



---

# Healthcare Council

**Tuesday, April 10, 2007  
9:00 AM  
Morris Hall**

**Marco Rubio  
Speaker**

**Aaron Bean  
Chair**

# Council Meeting Notice

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Speaker Marco Rubio

### Healthcare Council

**Start Date and Time:** Tuesday, April 10, 2007 09:00 am  
**End Date and Time:** Tuesday, April 10, 2007 12:00 pm  
**Location:** Morris Hall (17 HOB)  
**Duration:** 3.00 hrs

**Consideration of the following bill(s):**

HB 877 Physician Workforce Assessment and Development by Homan  
HM 889 State Children's Health Insurance Program by Harrell  
HB 977 Primary Care Access Network by Gardiner  
HB 1065 Stem Cell Research by Flores  
HB 1111 Fiscal Intermediary Services Organizations by Kendrick  
HB 1115 Health Care Clinic Act by Kreegel  
HB 1361 Emergency Services by Garcia, R.  
HB 1477 Forensic Mental Health Services by Ausley

**Consideration of the following bill(s) with proposed council substitute(s):**

HB 1007 Physician Assistants by Baxley

**Consideration of the following proposed council bill(s):**

PCB HCC 07-16 -- cardiac care  
PCB HCC 07-17 -- home health care

It is the intent of the Council to take up proposed council substitute for HB 1007 which was voted out of its respective committee and was recommended as a council substitute.

Pursuant to rule 7.12, the deadline for amendments to bills on the agenda by non-appointed members shall be 6:00 p.m., Monday, April 9, 2007.

By request of the Chair, all committee members are asked to have amendments to bills on the agenda submitted to staff by 6:00 p.m., Monday, April 9, 2007.

**NOTICE FINALIZED on 04/06/2007 16:04 by BAI**



**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS**

**BILL #:** HB 877

Physician Workforce Assessment and Development

**SPONSOR(S):** Homan

**TIED BILLS:**

**IDEN./SIM. BILLS:**

---

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) <u>Committee on Health Quality</u>	<u>8 Y, 0 N</u>	<u>Guy</u>	<u>Lowell</u>
2) <u>Healthcare Council</u>	<u></u>	<u>Guy</u>	<u>Gormley</u> <i>CG</i>
3) <u>Policy &amp; Budget Council</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
4) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
5) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

---

**SUMMARY ANALYSIS**

HB 877 creates the Office of Physician Workforce Assessment and Development within the Department of Health. The office is directed to use existing programs in the department to assess Florida's current and future physician workforce needs and develop strategies to addresses those needs.

The bill appears to have an insignificant fiscal impact, which can be absorbed within existing resources.

The effective date of this bill is July 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government – this bill creates a new office within the department to assess Florida's current and future physician workforce needs.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

##### Present Situation

##### *Physician Workforce Data Collection*

The statewide collection of physician data and its analysis is fragmented in Florida and under the purview of different agencies. Currently, there is no centralized physician workforce database that is available to provide objective statewide information on physician practice and manpower needs. Under s. 408.05, F.S., the State Center for Health Statistics within the Agency for Health Care Administration ("AHCA") must collect data on health resources, including physicians, dentists, nurses, and other health care professionals. The Division of Health Access and Tobacco within the Department of Health ("department") administers several programs that relate to physician access. The Florida Medicaid program in AHCA has claims data for physicians participating in the Medicaid program.

During Fiscal Year 2006-07, the department began collection of physician workforce data through a voluntary response survey. The survey was included in the licensure renewal application package for allopathic physicians. As of February 22, 2007, the department has received 22,547 completed surveys. Osteopathic physicians will receive the survey in their licensure renewal application packages this fall.

##### *Medical Education and Residency Programs*

Florida ranks 37th nationally in the number of medical school students (both allopathic and osteopathic) per 100,000 state population.<sup>1</sup> Florida has a low number of medical residency positions per 100,000 state population and ranks 41st in the nation.<sup>2</sup> Twenty-six percent of Florida's doctors are over the age of 65.<sup>3</sup>

The Center for Health Workforce Studies and the Council on Graduate Medical Education (COGME) recommend that existing medical schools increase their enrollment by 15 percent by 2015 to contend with the current and projected physician shortage. It is estimated that in order to reach the national ratio of allopathic and medical school students per state population, Florida would need to increase its capacity by 2,700 students.<sup>4</sup>

Research has shown that the location of a physician's practice correlates more closely to the geographic location of the residency, rather than to the medical school from which the physician graduated.<sup>5</sup> A recent nationwide analysis by the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL) found that 47 percent of individuals that complete an allopathic medical residency program stay in the same state that they completed their graduate medical education training.<sup>6</sup> CEPRI has projected that 60.5 percent of allopathic medical residency students remain and practice in the state of residency training.

---

<sup>1</sup> Council for Education Policy, Research and Improvement (CEPRI). Medical Education Needs Analysis. November 2004.

<sup>2</sup> Florida Department of Health. Annual Report on Graduate Medical Education in Florida. January 2007.

<sup>3</sup> *Id.*

<sup>4</sup> Council for Education Policy, Research and Improvement (CEPRI). Medical Education Needs Analysis. November 2004.

<sup>5</sup> *Id.*

<sup>6</sup> *Id.*

## Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill creates the Office of Physician Workforce Assessment and Development (“office”) within the department. The office is directed to use existing programs in the department to assess Florida’s current and future physician workforce needs and develop strategies to addresses those needs.

In particular, the bill directs the department to maintain a database of physician workforce data and directs the office to:

- Collect and analyze data on physician workforce, medical students, and residents;
- Develop a model of the current and future physician workforce, including demographic factors;
- Develop strategies to address retention of Florida medical school graduates for practice in the state;
- Develop best-practice programs for recruitment of K-12, college, and university students into medical school programs;
- Pursue strategies that target state and federal funding for graduate medical education positions and residency positions towards identified workforce needs areas;
- Target physician recruitment and retention towards identified workforce needs areas; and
- Coordinate stakeholders’ efforts to address physician workforce needs.

### C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Section 1. Creates s. 381.4018, F.S., to establish the Office of Physician Workforce Assessment within the Department of Health and specifies duties of the office.

Section 2. Provides for an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## **II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT**

### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

#### 1. Revenues:

None.

#### 2. Expenditures:

Data analysis can be accomplished within existing resources.

### B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

#### 1. Revenues:

None.

#### 2. Expenditures:

None.

### C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

### D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

Depending on the analysis of the physician workforce data, in the future, there may be a request for additional funding to provide Graduate Medical Education (GME) enhancements.

### III. COMMENTS

#### A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

##### 1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not appear to require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, nor reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

##### 2. Other:

None.

#### B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

No additional rule-making authority is required as a result of this bill.

#### C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

#### D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

"A similar bill by Rep Altman and Homan (HB 1093) was passed out of the House last session but the appropriation got a line-item veto by Gov Bush. The Department of Health began collecting the data anyway with the 2006 physician license renewals and now we have data from 50% of the physicians, but no resources to analyze it. The other 50% of the physicians are coming up for renewal at the end of 2007, and once collected we want to have someone coordinate the data transfer to and analysis by the physician workforce stakeholders.( including, but not limited to: DOH, DOE, AHCA, CMS, medical schools, residency programs, hospitals, specialty societies, and insurance companies)

The Office of Physician Workforce Assessment and Development is set up to be a data collection and clearing house to get information of the physician workforce to the stakeholders to use in making strategic plans to assure accessibility to health care to all Floridians in the near and distant future."

### IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

On March 13, 2007, the Health Quality Committee adopted one amendment to the bill. The amendment corrects a drafting error by replacing "Office" with "Division" in order to correctly reference the Division of Medical Quality Assurance.

The bill was reported favorably with one amendment.

1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2           An act relating to physician workforce assessment and  
 3           development; creating s. 381.4018, F.S.; providing  
 4           legislative intent; creating the Office of Physician  
 5           Workforce Assessment and Development within the Department  
 6           of Health; proving a purpose; providing functions of the  
 7           office; providing an effective date.

8  
 9   Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10  
 11           Section 1. Section 381.4018, Florida Statutes, is created  
 12   to read:

13           381.4018 Office of Physician Workforce Assessment and  
 14   Development.--

15           (1) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.--The Legislature recognizes that  
 16   physician workforce planning is an essential component in  
 17   ensuring that there is an adequate and appropriate supply of  
 18   well-trained physicians to meet the state's future healthcare  
 19   service needs as both the general population and elderly  
 20   population of the state increase. The Legislature finds that  
 21   issues to consider relative to the assessment of physician  
 22   workforce need may include physician practice status; specialty  
 23   mix; geographic distribution; demographic information,  
 24   including, but not limited to, age, gender, race, and cultural  
 25   considerations; and meeting the needs of current or projected  
 26   medically underserved areas in the state. Long-term strategic  
 27   planning is essential, as the period of time from the time of  
 28   entering medical school to completion of graduate medical



29 education may range from 7 to 10 years, or longer. The  
 30 Legislature recognizes that strategies to provide for a well-  
 31 trained supply of physicians must include ensuring the  
 32 availability of quality medical schools and graduate medical  
 33 education capacity in the state as well as utilizing new or  
 34 existing state or federal programs that might provide incentives  
 35 for physicians to practice in needed specialties and in  
 36 underserved areas in a manner that addresses projected physician  
 37 manpower needs.

38 (2) CREATION; PURPOSE.--The Office of Physician Workforce  
 39 Assessment and Development is created in the Department of  
 40 Health and shall serve as a coordinating and strategic planning  
 41 body to actively assess the state's current and future physician  
 42 workforce needs and shall work with multiple stakeholders to  
 43 develop strategies and alternatives to address the state's  
 44 current and projected physician workforce needs.

45 (3) GENERAL FUNCTIONS.--The Office of Physician Workforce  
 46 Assessment and Development shall maximize the utilization of  
 47 existing programs under the jurisdiction of the department and  
 48 other state agencies; coordinate among governmental and  
 49 nongovernmental stakeholders and resources to determine a state  
 50 strategic plan; and assess implementation of such strategic plan  
 51 to:

52 (a) Monitor, evaluate, and report on the supply and  
 53 distribution of physicians licensed under chapters 458 and 459.  
 54 The department shall maintain a database to serve as the  
 55 official statewide source of valid, objective, and reliable data  
 56 on the physician workforce.

57        (b) Develop a model and quantify, on an ongoing basis, the  
58 adequacy of the state's current and future physician workforce,  
59 as reliable physician workforce data becomes available. Such  
60 model shall consider the following factors: demographics,  
61 physician practice status, place of education and training,  
62 generational changes, population growth, economic indicators,  
63 and issues relating to the channeling of students into medical  
64 education.

65        (c) Develop and recommend strategies to determine whether  
66 availability of qualified state medical school applicants who  
67 might become competent practicing physicians in the state will  
68 be sufficient to meet medical school capacity of the state's  
69 medical schools. If appropriate, the Office of Physician  
70 Workforce Assessment and Development, working with  
71 representatives of appropriate governmental and nongovernmental  
72 entities, shall develop strategies and recommendations and  
73 identify best-practice programs that introduce health care as a  
74 profession and strengthen skills needed for medical school  
75 admission for elementary, middle, and high school students, and  
76 improve premedical education at the K-12 and college level to  
77 increase the state's potential pool of medical students.

78        (d) Assess strategies to ensure that graduates from the  
79 state's public and private allopathic and osteopathic medical  
80 schools are adequate to meet physician workforce needs, based on  
81 the analysis of the physician workforce data, and strategies to  
82 ensure that the state's medical schools are adequately funded to  
83 provide a high quality medical education to students in a manner

84 that recognizes the uniqueness of each of the state's new and  
 85 existing medical schools.

86 (e) Pursue strategies and policies to create, expand, and  
 87 maintain graduate medical education positions in the state,  
 88 based on the analysis of the physician workforce data. Such  
 89 strategies and policies shall consider the impact of federal  
 90 funding limitations on the expansion and creation of graduate  
 91 medical education positions and shall develop options to address  
 92 such federal funding limitations. Options to provide direct  
 93 state funding for graduate medical education positions shall be  
 94 considered in a manner that addresses requirements and needs  
 95 relative to accreditation of graduate medical education  
 96 programs. Funding for residency positions should be targeted to  
 97 address needed physician specialty areas, rural and physician  
 98 shortage areas, areas of ongoing critical need, and otherwise  
 99 address the physician workforce needs of the state, based on the  
 100 analysis of ongoing physician workforce data.

101 (f) Develop strategies to maximize federal and state  
 102 programs that provide for the use of incentives to attract  
 103 physicians to the state or retain physicians in the state in  
 104 order to meet the state's physician workforce needs. Such  
 105 strategies should explore and maximize federal-state  
 106 partnerships available to provide for incentives for physicians  
 107 to practice in federally designated shortage areas. Strategies  
 108 shall also consider the use of state programs, such as the  
 109 Florida Health Service Corps established pursuant to s. 381.0302  
 110 and the Medical Education Reimbursement and Loan Repayment  
 111 Program pursuant to s. 1009.65, that provide for education loan

HB 877

2007

112 repayment or loan forgiveness to provide physicians monetary  
113 incentives to relocate to underserved areas of the state.

114 (g) Coordinate and enhance activities relative to  
115 physician workforce needs, undergraduate medical education, and  
116 graduate medical education provided by the Office of Medical  
117 Quality Assurance, the Community Hospital Education Program and  
118 Graduate Medical Education Committee established pursuant to s.  
119 381.0403, the area health education center network established  
120 pursuant to s. 381.0402, and other offices and programs within  
121 the Department of Health as deemed by the secretary.

122 (h) Work in conjunction with and act as a coordinating  
123 body for governmental and nongovernmental stakeholders to  
124 address matters relating to the state's physician workforce  
125 assessment and development for the purpose of ensuring an  
126 adequate supply of well-trained physicians to meet the state's  
127 future needs. Such governmental stakeholders shall include, but  
128 may not be limited to, the secretaries or designees of the  
129 Department of Health, Department of Education, and Agency for  
130 Healthcare Administration, the Chancellor or designee of the  
131 Board of Governors, and, at the discretion of the department,  
132 other representatives of state and local agencies involved in  
133 the assessment, education, training, or provision of the state's  
134 current or future physician workforce. Other stakeholders shall  
135 include, but may not be limited to, organizations representing  
136 the state's public and private allopathic and osteopathic  
137 medical schools; organizations representing hospitals and other  
138 healthcare-providing institutions, particularly those that  
139 currently provide or have an interest in providing accredited

140 medical education and graduate medical education to medical  
 141 students and medical residents in the state; organizations  
 142 representing allopathic and osteopathic practicing physicians;  
 143 and, at the discretion of the department, representatives of  
 144 other organizations or entities involved in the assessment,  
 145 education, training, or provision of the state's current or  
 146 future physician workforce.

147 (i) Serve as a state liaison with other states and federal  
 148 agencies and programs to enhance resources available to the  
 149 state's physician workforce and medical education continuum.

150 (j) Act as a clearinghouse for collecting and  
 151 disseminating information of physician workforce and medical  
 152 education continuum issues in the state.

153 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 877

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                    \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Homan offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5       Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

6       Section 1. Section 381.4018, Florida Statutes, is created  
7 to read:

8       381.4018 Office of Physician Workforce Assessment and  
9 Development.--

10       (1) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.--The Legislature recognizes that  
11 physician workforce planning is an essential component in  
12 ensuring that there is an adequate and appropriate supply of  
13 well-trained physicians to meet the state's future healthcare  
14 service needs as both the general population and elderly  
15 population of the state increase. The Legislature finds that  
16 issues to consider relative to the assessment of physician  
17 workforce need may include physician practice status; specialty  
18 mix; geographic distribution; demographic information,  
19 including, but not limited to, age, gender, race, and cultural  
20 considerations; and meeting the needs of current or projected  
21 medically underserved areas in the state. Long-term strategic  
22 planning is essential, as the period of time from the time of

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

23 entering medical school to completion of graduate medical  
24 education may range from 7 to 10 years, or longer. The  
25 Legislature recognizes that strategies to provide for a well-  
26 trained supply of physicians must include ensuring the  
27 availability of quality medical schools and graduate medical  
28 education capacity in the state as well as utilizing new or  
29 existing state or federal programs that might provide incentives  
30 for physicians to practice in needed specialties and in  
31 underserved areas in a manner that addresses projected physician  
32 manpower needs.

33 (2) CREATION; PURPOSE.--The Office of Physician Workforce  
34 Assessment and Development is created in the Department of  
35 Health and shall serve as a coordinating and strategic planning  
36 body to actively assess the state's current and future physician  
37 workforce needs and shall work with multiple stakeholders to  
38 develop strategies and alternatives to address the state's  
39 current and projected physician workforce needs.

40 (3) GENERAL FUNCTIONS.--The Office of Physician Workforce  
41 Assessment and Development shall maximize the utilization of  
42 existing programs under the jurisdiction of the department and  
43 other state agencies; coordinate among governmental and  
44 nongovernmental stakeholders and resources to determine a state  
45 strategic plan; and assess implementation of such strategic plan  
46 to:

47 (a) Monitor, evaluate, and report on the supply and  
48 distribution of physicians licensed under chapters 458 and 459.  
49 The department shall maintain a database to serve as the  
50 official statewide source of valid, objective, and reliable data  
51 on the physician workforce.

52 (b) Develop a model and quantify, on an ongoing basis, the  
53 adequacy of the state's current and future physician workforce,

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

54 as reliable physician workforce data becomes available. Such  
55 model shall consider the following factors: demographics,  
56 physician practice status, place of education and training,  
57 generational changes, population growth, economic indicators,  
58 and issues relating to the channeling of students into medical  
59 education.

60 (c) Develop and recommend strategies to determine whether  
61 availability of qualified state medical school applicants who  
62 might become competent practicing physicians in the state will  
63 be sufficient to meet medical school capacity of the state's  
64 medical schools. If appropriate, the Office of Physician  
65 Workforce Assessment and Development, working with  
66 representatives of appropriate governmental and nongovernmental  
67 entities, shall develop strategies and recommendations and  
68 identify best-practice programs that introduce health care as a  
69 profession and strengthen skills needed for medical school  
70 admission for elementary, middle, and high school students, and  
71 improve premedical education at the K-12 and college level to  
72 increase the state's potential pool of medical students.

73 (d) Assess strategies to ensure that graduates from the  
74 state's public and private allopathic and osteopathic medical  
75 schools are adequate to meet physician workforce needs, based on  
76 the analysis of the physician workforce data, and strategies to  
77 ensure that the state's medical schools are adequately funded to  
78 provide a high quality medical education to students in a manner  
79 that recognizes the uniqueness of each of the state's new and  
80 existing medical schools.

81 (e) Pursue strategies and policies to create, expand, and  
82 maintain graduate medical education positions in the state,  
83 based on the analysis of the physician workforce data. Such  
84 strategies and policies shall consider the impact of federal



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

85 funding limitations on the expansion and creation of graduate  
86 medical education positions and shall develop options to address  
87 such federal funding limitations. Options to provide direct  
88 state funding for graduate medical education positions shall be  
89 considered in a manner that addresses requirements and needs  
90 relative to accreditation of graduate medical education  
91 programs. Funding for residency positions should be targeted to  
92 address needed physician specialty areas, rural and physician  
93 shortage areas, areas of ongoing critical need, and otherwise  
94 address the physician workforce needs of the state, based on the  
95 analysis of ongoing physician workforce data.

96 (f) Develop strategies to maximize federal and state  
97 programs that provide for the use of incentives to attract  
98 physicians to the state or retain physicians in the state in  
99 order to meet the state's physician workforce needs. Such  
100 strategies should explore and maximize federal-state  
101 partnerships available to provide for incentives for physicians  
102 to practice in federally designated shortage areas. Strategies  
103 shall also consider the use of state programs, such as the  
104 Florida Health Service Corps established pursuant to s. 381.0302  
105 and the Medical Education Reimbursement and Loan Repayment  
106 Program pursuant to s. 1009.65, that provide for education loan  
107 repayment or loan forgiveness to provide physicians monetary  
108 incentives to relocate to underserved areas of the state.

109 (g) Coordinate and enhance activities relative to physician  
110 workforce needs, undergraduate medical education, and graduate  
111 medical education provided by the Division of Medical Quality  
112 Assurance, the Community Hospital Education Program and the  
113 Graduate Medical Education Committee established pursuant to s.  
114 381.0403, the area health education center network established

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

115 pursuant to s. 381.0402, and other offices and programs within  
116 the department as deemed by the secretary.

117 (h) Monitor, evaluate and quantify, on an ongoing basis,  
118 the availability of critical physician services statewide and by  
119 geographic area. Such critical physician services shall include,  
120 but are not limited to, availability of and trends relating to  
121 obstetric care and services, particularly delivery of babies;  
122 radiological services, particularly performance of mammograms  
123 and breast-imaging services; physician specialty services for  
124 hospital emergency departments and trauma centers; and  
125 additional items as may be determined by the department.

126 (i) Work in conjunction with and act as a coordinating body  
127 for governmental and nongovernmental stakeholders to develop  
128 strategies and recommendations regarding assessment and  
129 development of Florida's physician workforce. The Office of  
130 Physician Workforce Assessment and Development must report its  
131 findings to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the  
132 Speaker of the House of Representatives by November 1 of each  
133 year. The report shall include, at a minimum, a description of  
134 the status of each item in this section, recommendations of  
135 strategies needed to address each item, assessment of the  
136 implementation of previous recommendations, and recommendations  
137 relative to other alternative strategies or matters deemed  
138 important by the department to ensure that Florida has an  
139 adequate supply of well-trained physicians to meet the state's  
140 future health care needs. Stakeholders that may serve as  
141 resources may include, but are not limited to, the secretaries  
142 or designees of the Department of Health, Department of  
143 Education, and Agency for Healthcare Administration; the  
144 Chancellor or designee of the Board of Governors; and, at the  
145 discretion of the department, other representatives of state and

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

146 local agencies involved in the assessment, education, training,  
147 or provision of the state's current or future physician  
148 workforce. Other stakeholders shall include, but are not limited  
149 to, organizations representing the state's public and private  
150 allopathic and osteopathic medical schools; organizations  
151 representing hospitals and other healthcare-providing  
152 institutions, particularly those that currently provide or have  
153 an interest in providing accredited medical education and  
154 graduate medical education to medical students and medical  
155 residents in the state; organizations representing allopathic  
156 and osteopathic practicing physicians, including organizations  
157 representing physician specialties as needed to address items  
158 requiring specific physician specialist expertise; and, at the  
159 discretion of the department, representatives of other  
160 organizations or entities involved in the assessment, education,  
161 training, or provision of the state's current or future  
162 physician workforce.

163 (j) Serve as a state liaison with other states and federal  
164 agencies and programs to enhance resources available to the  
165 state's physician workforce and medical education continuum.

166 (k) Act as a clearinghouse for collecting and  
167 disseminating information regarding physician workforce and  
168 medical education continuum issues in the state.

169 (4) DATA COLLECTION.--In order to collect the physician  
170 workforce data described in subsection (3), the department must  
171 develop a physician workforce survey instrument that must be  
172 provided to each person who applies for licensure renewal as a  
173 physician under chapter 458 or chapter 459 in conjunction with  
174 the renewal of such license, under procedures adopted by the  
175 department. Completion of the physician workforce survey  
176 instrument shall be voluntary.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

177       (5) RULEMAKING.--The department shall adopt rules, pursuant  
178 to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54, necessary to implement this  
179 section.

180       Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

181  
182 ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

183       Remove the entire title and insert:

184                       A bill to be entitled  
185 An act relating to physician workforce assessment and  
186 development; creating s. 381.4018, F.S.; providing legislative  
187 intent; creating the Office of Physician Workforce Assessment  
188 and Development within the Department of Health; providing a  
189 purpose; providing for functions of the office; requiring the  
190 department to collect physician workforce data; providing rule-  
191 making authority; providing an effective date.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 877

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 Committee on Health Quality offered the following:

3

4 **Amendment**

5 Remove line 116 and insert:

6 graduate medical education provided by the Division of Medical

7

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action. However, the new strike all will supercede the traveling amendment which is encompassed in the strike all.



HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HM 889  
SPONSOR(S): Harrell  
TIED BILLS:

State Children's Health Insurance Program

IDEN./SIM. BILLS: SB 1506

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) <u>Committee on Healthy Families</u>	<u>9 Y, 0 N</u>	<u>Mitchell</u>	<u>Mitchell</u>
2) <u>Healthcare Council</u>	<u></u>	<u>Mitchell</u> <i>[Signature]</i>	<u>Gormley</u> <i>[Signature]</i>
3) <u>Rules &amp; Calendar Council</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
4) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
5) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

House Memorial 889 is a resolution to encourage federal reauthorization of funding for the Healthy Kids component of the Florida KidCare Program that provides health care to low-income children who are uninsured and not eligible for Medicaid.

The memorial requests the Florida delegation to Congress to work to ensure that the Congress reauthorizes the State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP). The memorial requests the Governor to work with the Florida delegation to ensure that SCHIP is reauthorized in a timely manner.

The memorial also requests the Governor to provide the assistance necessary to identify and enroll children who qualify for Medicaid or the Florida KidCare program. It proclaims that all components of state government should work together with educators, health care providers, social workers, and parents to ensure that to the maximum extent possible all available public and private assistance is used to provide health benefits to uninsured children.

Copies of the memorial are to be sent to the President of the United States, to the President of the United States Senate, to the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and to each member of the Florida delegation to the United States Congress.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

**Empower Families**--The bill requests Congress to reauthorize and continue federal funding for the State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) that supports Florida's KidCare program of health coverage to low-income children. Health care coverage helps children succeed in life and helps families avoid crisis due to lack of insurance.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

House Memorial 889 requests the members of the Florida Congressional delegation to ensure Congress reauthorizes the State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) to provide federal funding for the Healthy Kids component of the Florida KidCare program. The memorial requests the Governor to work with the Florida delegation to ensure that SCHIP is reauthorized in a timely manner.

The memorial also requests the Governor to provide the assistance necessary to identify and enroll children who qualify for Medicaid or the Florida KidCare program. It proclaims that all components of state government should work together with educators, health care providers, social workers, and parents to ensure the maximum use of available public and private assistance to provide health benefits to uninsured children in Florida.

#### CURRENT SITUATION

The purpose of the resolution is to get federal reauthorization of funding for Florida's Healthy Kids program by September 1, 2007. Healthy Kids provides health care to low-income children who are uninsured and ineligible for Medicaid under federal rules. The federal government provides a more than two to one (71/29) ratio of federal matching funds to the state program. Federal funding has permitted Florida to cover children up to 200% of the federal poverty level and reduce the number of uninsured children. Additional federal funding for the Healthy Kids program is due to expire in August of this year.

#### **Background Information on the State Children's Health Insurance Program and Florida's KidCare Program**

The State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) was established as Title XXI of the Social Security Act as part of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 (BBA). The goal of SCHIP is to expand health coverage to children whose families' incomes are too high for the children to be eligible for Medicaid (Title XIX of the Social Security Act), but too low for the families to afford private coverage for their children. Together with Medicaid, SCHIP provides a safety-net for health insurance for low-income children and has significantly reduced the number of low-income uninsured children.

Florida's program implementing the national State Children's Health Insurance Program is KidCare. The Florida KidCare program provides health care coverage to over 1.4 million children in Florida. KidCare is an "umbrella" program, the components of which include Medicaid for children, the Florida Healthy Kids (SCHIP) program, Medikids, and the Children's Medical Services Network (CMSN). Family income and a child's age and having a serious health condition are the eligibility criteria that determine which KidCare component serves a particular child.

As of February 2007, 204,021 children in KidCare are eligible for SCHIP, 1,163,813 are Medicaid eligible, and 26,249 children are not eligible for SCHIP or Medicaid but are supported by other local and state funds.

Congress must reauthorize SCHIP in 2007 for federal financing to continue.



Health care experts agree on the importance of providing health coverage for children. Lack of health insurance is a substantial barrier to health care. Uninsured children have much higher health risks than do covered children. They are more likely to go without health services, may avoid, or delay care when it is needed, and are less likely to receive the proper medical care for childhood illnesses such as sore throats, earaches, and asthma. Children who have health insurance are more likely to have a usual place of care and receive preventive and medical services.

Similar to Medicaid, SCHIP provides each state the flexibility to design its program within broad federal guidelines and to modify aspects such as eligibility standards, benefit designs, and limited cost sharing requirements (premiums, deductibles, and co-insurance). However, unlike Medicaid, SCHIP is not an entitlement program and there are limits to the amount of money the federal government has allocated to each state through federal matching funds, known as the annual federal allotment. The federal match rate for SCHIP is higher than Medicaid.

C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Not applicable.

**II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT**

A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

**III. COMMENTS**

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not appear to require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, nor reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

The State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) provides important health insurance coverage for our low-income children in Florida. Funding from the Federal Government covers 70% of the cost of the program. It is imperative for the health of these children that the US Congress reauthorize this important program.

#### **IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

House Memorial

A memorial to the Congress of the United States, urging Congress to reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program to continue to provide federal funding for the Florida Kidcare program.

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida regards the health of children to be of paramount importance to families in the state, and

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida regards poor child health as a threat to the educational achievement and social and psychological well-being of the children of the State of Florida, and

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida considers protecting the health of children to be essential to the well-being of Florida's youngest citizens and the quality of life in the state, and

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida considers the Florida Kidcare program, which was created in 1998 and currently has 202,214 children enrolled in the program, to be an integral part of the arrangements for health benefits for the children of the State of Florida, and

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida recognizes the value of the Florida Kidcare program in preserving child wellness, preventing and treating childhood disease, improving health outcomes, and reducing overall health costs, and

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida considers the federal funding available for the Florida Kidcare program to

HM 889

2007

29 | be indispensable to providing health benefits for children of  
 30 | modest means, NOW, THEREFORE,

31 |

32 | Be It Resolved by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

33 |

34 |       That the Legislature urges the members of the Florida  
 35 | delegation to the United States Congress to ensure that the  
 36 | Congress reauthorizes the State Children's Health Insurance  
 37 | Program (SCHIP) to continue to provide federal funding for the  
 38 | Florida Kidcare program.

39 |       BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Legislature urges the  
 40 | Governor to work with the Florida delegation to ensure that  
 41 | SCHIP is reauthorized in a timely manner.

42 |       BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Legislature urges the  
 43 | Governor to provide the assistance necessary to identify and  
 44 | enroll children who qualify for Medicaid or the Florida Kidcare  
 45 | program.

46 |       BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Legislature proclaims that  
 47 | all components of state government should work together with  
 48 | educators, health care providers, social workers, and parents to  
 49 | ensure that all available public and private assistance for  
 50 | providing health benefits to uninsured children in this state be  
 51 | used to the maximum extent possible.

52 |       BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this memorial be  
 53 | dispatched to the President of the United States, to the  
 54 | President of the United States Senate, to the Speaker of the  
 55 | United States House of Representatives, and to each member of  
 56 | the Florida delegation to the United States Congress.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 0889

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                     \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Harrell offered the following:

3  
4           **Amendment**

5           Remove line(s) 20 and insert:  
6 currently has 1,388,520 children enrolled in the program, to be  
7 an



HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HB 977 Primary Care Access Network

SPONSOR(S): Gardiner

TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS: SB 1732

---

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) <u>Committee on Health Innovation</u>	<u>7 Y, 0 N</u>	<u>Ciccone</u>	<u>Calamas</u>
2) <u>Healthcare Council</u>	<u></u>	<u>Ciccone</u> <i>JC</i>	<u>Gormley</u> <i>OG</i>
3) <u>Policy &amp; Budget Council</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
4) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
5) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

---

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

House Bill 977 provides legislative findings and statutory revisions relating to improving access to health care for the uninsured by expanding health care services through the Primary Care Access Network (PCAN).

The bill requires the Agency for Health Care Administration (agency) to establish a two-year pilot program to offer health care services during the weekend and after regular business hours during the week at PCAN clinics in Orlando and Pasco counties. The bill directs the agency to develop procedures for operating the pilot program.

The bill provides \$2.3 million to fund the pilot program.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Limited government - The bill requires the Agency for Health Care Administration (agency) to establish a two-year pilot program to offer health care services during the weekend and after regular business hours during the week. The bill directs the agency to develop procedures for operating the pilot program.

Empower families - The bill provides greater access to health care services at Primary Care Access Network (PCAN) clinics in Orlando and Pasco counties by offering services during the weekday after regular business hours and on the weekend.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

House Bill 977 establishes a two-year pilot program to offer health care services during the weekend and after regular business hours during the week at existing Primary Care Access Networks (PCAN) in Orlando and Pasco counties. The effect of extending clinic hours of operation should provide uninsured individuals and families with greater access to health care services and delivery of care.

#### **Present Situation**

Primary Care Access Networks (PCAN) are currently established in Orlando and Pasco counties and provide access to health care services to persons who are not eligible for Medicaid coverage and who do not have other health care insurance. These networks represent a collaborative approach to health care delivery that includes county health departments, primary health care centers, community agencies, hospitals and state and local social services. The overall mission of PCANs is to improve the access, quality and coordination of health care services to the under insured and uninsured populations.

One of the primary missions of PCANs is to establish a "Medical Home" for individuals and families. Having a "Medical Home" means an individual or family has a doctor, or belongs to a health center. According to the Orange County PCAN informational website, "Medical Homes" help individuals and families avoid emergency room use by more regularly seeing their doctor when they are sick, even if they do not have health insurance. PCAN offers guidance regarding a health care center services, including immunizations and dental care for children, health care center locations, hours of operation and important emergency telephone numbers.<sup>1</sup>

#### C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Section 1. Creates an unnumbered section of Florida Statutes; provides legislative intent regarding Primary Care Access Networks; creates a pilot program; provides reporting requirements.

Section 2. Provides an appropriation.

Section 3. Provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

### II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

---

<sup>1</sup> [www.PCANOrangeCounty.com](http://www.PCANOrangeCounty.com)



A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

Recurring

1 FTE

Salaries/Benefits

\$55,838

\$55,838

Expense

11,200

11,200

Human Resources Services

401

401

Provider Care Access Networks

2,229,441

2,232,441

Subtotal Recurring

2,297,000

2,300,000

Nonrecurring

Expense

3,000

Subtotal Nonrecurring

3,000

Total Expenditures

2,300,000

2,300,000

General Revenue Fund

B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

According to the Agency for Health Care Administration, the bill would require additional staff to develop procedures for the pilot, to establish the data and reporting system, and to prepare the annual report.

**III. COMMENTS**

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenues.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

No statement provided.

**IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

On March 20, 2007, the Health Innovation Committee adopted one amendment.

The amendment:

- Revised the effective date to include specific fiscal appropriations.

The bill was reported favorably with one amendment.

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the Primary Care Access Network; creating a pilot program to provide extended operating hours for the purpose of offering health care services at overcrowded clinics in the Primary Care Access Network in Orange and Pasco Counties; directing the Agency for Health Care Administration to establish the pilot program in Orange and Pasco Counties; requiring the agency to develop procedures for operating the pilot program; requiring the agency to submit a report with recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by a specified date; providing an appropriation; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. (1) The Legislature finds that the Primary Care Access Network (PCAN) was founded to address the needs of the uninsured and those who are medically needy by providing a system of service delivery that builds upon the strengths of its current health provider partners. There has been an average 32-percent decrease in nonurgent emergency room services used by the uninsured in areas where one of the clinics is in operation. In accordance with these findings, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall establish a 2-year pilot program in Orange and Pasco Counties to offer health care services during the weekend and after regular business hours during the week.

(2) To the extent that funding is available, the pilot program shall provide funds to operate the PCAN clinics during

HB 977

2007

29 the extended hours that the clinics are open and to pay the  
 30 employees of those clinics accordingly.

31 (3) The agency shall develop procedures for operating the  
 32 pilot program.

33 (4) Each January 1, for the duration of the pilot program,  
 34 the agency shall submit to the Governor, the President of the  
 35 Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives an  
 36 annual report on the success and outcomes achieved by the pilot  
 37 program, which must include a recommendation as to whether the  
 38 pilot program should be continued, terminated, or expanded.

39 Section 2. The sum of \$2.3 million is appropriated from  
 40 the General Revenue Fund to the Agency for Health Care  
 41 Administration for the purpose of implementing this act during  
 42 the 2007-2008 fiscal year.

43 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   2   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 977

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                   \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 Representative(s) Galvano offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5       Remove line(s) 39-42 and insert:

6       Section 2. The sum of \$3.5 million is appropriated from  
7 the General Revenue Fund to the Agency for Health Care  
8 Administration for the purpose of implementing this act during  
9 the 2007-2008 fiscal year. Of the funds provided, the sum of  
10 \$2.3 million shall be used for programs in Orange and Pasco  
11 counties, and \$1.2 million shall be used for programs in  
12 Manatee, Sarasota and DeSoto counties.

000000

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   3   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 977

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION  (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT  (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN  (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Galvano offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5 Remove line(s) 25 and insert:

6  
7 and Pasco Counties, and a 1 year pilot program in Manatee,  
8 Sarasota, and DeSoto counties to offer health care services  
9 during the

000000

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.  4  (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 977

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED  (Y/N)

ADOPTED AS AMENDED  (Y/N)

ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION  (Y/N)

FAILED TO ADOPT  (Y/N)

WITHDRAWN  (Y/N)

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
 2 Representative(s) Galvano offered the following:

3  
 4 **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5 Remove line(s) 43 and insert:

6  
 7 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007, only  
 8 if a specific appropriation to the Agency for Health Care  
 9 Administration is made in the General Appropriations Act for  
 10 fiscal year 2007-2008.

11  
 12 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

13 Remove line(s) 12 and insert:

14  
 15 providing an appropriation; providing a contingent  
 16 effective date.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 977

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)

FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)

WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)

OTHER                                   \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 The Committee on Health Innovation offered the following:

4       **Amendment (with title amendments)**

5       Remove line(s) 43 and insert:

6

7       Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007, only

8 if a specific appropriation to the Agency for Health Care

9 Administration to fund the pilot program is made in the General

10 Appropriations Act for fiscal year 2007-2008.

13       ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

14       Remove line(s) 12 and insert:

15

16 providing an appropriation; providing a contingent effective

17 date.

This amendment was adopted in HI on 03/20/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action.





HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HB 1065 Stem Cell Research
SPONSOR(S): Flores and others
TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS: SB 2496

Table with 4 columns: REFERENCE, ACTION, ANALYST, STAFF DIRECTOR. Row 1: Healthcare Council, Lowell, Gormley.

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The bill creates the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council ("stem cell council") within the Department of Health ("department"), composed of seven members. The duties of the stem cell council include developing a "donated funds program" to encourage development of private-sector funds for human adult stem cell research; identifying specific ways to improve and promote for-profit and not-for-profit human adult stem cell and related research; and developing a biomedical research grant program to provide grants to eligible state institutions for human adult stem cell research. The stem cell council must consult with the Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council in providing recommendations to the Secretary of Health regarding the award of research grants.

The bill additionally creates the Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council ("ethics council") within the department, composed of seven members. The ethics council is required to review all stem cell research funded through the Biomedical Research Trust Fund to ensure that research complies with ethical and safety guidelines set forth by the United States Department of Health and Human Services.

The bill restricts the use of funds to research using human adult and amniotic stem cells and prohibits the use of funds for embryonic stem cell research from stem cells obtained through the donor embryo's death or destruction. The bill also prohibits "human cloning," providing a second-degree felony for a violation.

The bill annually appropriates, beginning in Fiscal Year 2007-2008, \$20 million in recurring general revenue funds, with a 15 percent allowance for administrative costs, over a 10-year period to the Biomedical Research Trust Fund to carry out the purposes of the act.

The effective date of the bill is July 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government—The bill appropriates \$20 million annually over a 10-year period to fund stem cell research.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

##### Present Situation

##### *Stem Cell Research*

According to the National Institutes of Health, stem cells have two unique characteristics that distinguish them from other types of cells:<sup>1</sup> (1) stem cells are unspecialized, renewing over long periods of time through cell division and (2) under certain conditions, stem cells may be induced to become cells with special functions, known as differentiation, such as beating cells of the heart muscle or the insulin-producing cells of the pancreas.

Embryonic and adult stem cells are the two primary types of stem cells that are used for scientific research. Embryonic stem cells are generally generated from embryos that develop from eggs fertilized *in vitro*. The inner cell mass of the embryo is added to a “nutrient broth” within a laboratory culture dish, allowing the inner cell mass to proliferate; the embryo is then discarded. Embryonic stem cells that proliferate in cell culture for six months or more without differentiating are known as “pluripotent,” which means the stem cells are potentially able to differentiate into many cell types. This desirable attribute is known as “plasticity.”

Embryos for embryonic stem cell research may be obtained from other, more controversial sources, including aborted fetuses and embryos created through somatic cell nuclear transfer (SCNT), otherwise known as “therapeutic cloning.” Therapeutic cloning involves removing the nucleus of an unfertilized egg cell, replacing it with the material from the nucleus of a “somatic cell” (such as a skin, heart, or nerve cell), and stimulating the cell to begin dividing. Once the cell begins dividing, stem cells can be extracted 5-6 days later and used for research.<sup>2</sup> The embryo is then discarded.

Embryonic stem cells may, in the future, have significant value in scientific research, including the generation of cells and tissues for cell-based therapies, i.e., replacing ailing or destroyed tissue. These therapies may include treatment of:

- Chronic heart disease through the implantation of heart muscle cells;
- Diabetes through the implantation of insulin-producing cells; and
- Parkinson’s Disease through the implantation of dopamine-producing neurons.

Adult stem cells are undifferentiated cells found among differentiated cells in a tissue or organ. An adult stem cell may renew itself and differentiate to produce the major specialized cell types of the tissue or organ. There are a number of types of adult stem cells, including amniotic, bone marrow, liver, neuronal, and umbilical cord blood. Adult stem cells generally generate the cell types of the tissue in which they reside. However, recent research has identified pluripotent stem cells within amniotic fluid, bone marrow, and umbilical cord blood.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Except where otherwise noted, this section is substantially derived from *Stem Cell Information, The official National Institutes of Health resource for stem cell research* (viewed April 5, 2007) <http://stemcells.nih.gov/staticresources/info/basics/StemCellBasics.pdf>.

<sup>2</sup> Somatic Cell Nuclear Transfer (Therapeutic Cloning) (viewed April 6, 2007) <http://www.aamc.org/advocacy/library/research/res0003.htm>.

<sup>3</sup> See, e.g., Christian Catalano, *Stem cells take growth of heart tissue a step closer* (viewed April 5, 2007)

<http://www.theage.com.au/news/world/stem-cells-take-growth-of-heart-tissue-a-step-closer/2007/04/02/1175366160708.html>;

While treatments using embryonic stem cells have resulted in limited success in animals,<sup>4</sup> treatments on humans using adult stem cells have resulted in meaningful improvement for conditions such as Parkinson's disease,<sup>5</sup> multiple sclerosis,<sup>6</sup> and lupus,<sup>7</sup> among others.

#### *Stem Cell Research at the Federal Level*

On August 9, 2001, President George W. Bush announced his decision to narrow the federal funding of research using embryonic stem cell lines to specific lines. A "stem cell line" is a population of cells that reproduce themselves over a long period of time *in vitro*. Specifically, stem cell research is allowed on existing stem cell lines that were derived:

- With the informed consent of the donors;
- From excess embryos created solely for reproductive purposes; and
- Without any financial inducement to the donors.<sup>8</sup>

At the time of the President's decision, approximately 60 stem cell lines qualified under the criteria noted above. Recent studies have suggested that these lines have become contaminated with non-human molecules.<sup>9</sup>

In 2006, an attempt by Congress to authorize embryonic stem cell research outside existing lines was vetoed by the President.<sup>10</sup>

#### *Stem Cell Research in Florida*

In Florida, biomedical research dollars are awarded through at least nine different programs.<sup>11</sup> Of these programs, significant funding is providing for the James and Esther King Biomedical Research Program

---

(discussing British scientists who used bone marrow stem cells to grow the same cells present in heart valves); Paolo De Coppi et al., *Isolation of amniotic stem cell lines with potential for therapy*, 25 *Nature Biotechnology* 100 (2007) (concluding that amniotic stem cells are pluripotent and hold potential for a variety of therapeutic applications); and Ryan Carlin et al., *Expression of early transcription factors Oct-4, Sox-2 and Nanog by porcine umbilical cord (PUC) matrix cells*, 4 *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology* 8 (2006) (concluding that stem cells obtained from umbilical cord blood contain the three transcription factors expressed at high levels in embryonic stem cells; thus, umbilical cord blood stem cells have properties of primitive pluripotent stem cells).

<sup>4</sup> See, e.g., UCI researchers use human embryonic stem cells to create new nerve insulation tissue that can aid spinal cord repair (viewed April 6, 2007) [http://today.uci.edu/news/release\\_detail.asp?key=1242](http://today.uci.edu/news/release_detail.asp?key=1242) ("researchers have used human embryonic stem cells to create new insulating tissue for nerve fibers in a live animal model – a finding that has potentially important implications for treatment of spinal cord injury and multiple sclerosis"). But see, e.g., Adult human neural stem cell therapy successful in treating spinal cord injury (viewed April 6, 2007) [http://today.uci.edu/news/release\\_detail.asp?key=1383](http://today.uci.edu/news/release_detail.asp?key=1383) (detailing research at UC Irvine that used adult neural stem cells to successfully regenerate damaged spinal cord tissue and improve mobility in mice).

<sup>5</sup> See, e.g., <http://commerce.senate.gov/hearings/witnesslist.cfm?id=1268> (viewed April 6, 2007) (containing a webcast of a 2004 meeting of the U.S. Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, & Transportation regarding adult stem cell research, including testimony of Dr. Dennis Turner, whose Parkinson's Disease was successfully treated using adult neural stem cells).

<sup>6</sup> See, e.g., Saccardi R et al., *Autologous HSCT for severe progressive multiple sclerosis in a multicenter trial: impact on disease activity and quality of life*, 105 *Blood* 2601 (2005) (concluding that bone marrow stem cell treatment is able to induce a prolonged clinical stabilization in severe progressive MS patients, resulting in both sustained treatment-free periods and quality of life improvement).

<sup>7</sup> See, e.g., Burt RK et al., *Nonmyeloablative hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for systemic lupus erythematosus*, 295 *Journal of the American Medical Association* 527 (2006) (concluding that an infusion of bone marrow stem cells resulted in amelioration of disease activity, improvement in serologic markers, and either stabilization or reversal of organ dysfunction).

<sup>8</sup> Fact Sheet: Embryonic Stem Cell Research (viewed April 5, 2007) <http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/08/20010809-1.html>.

<sup>9</sup> See, e.g., *Current human embryonic stem cell lines contaminated UCSD/Salk team finds* (viewed April 5, 2007) [http://www.eurekalert.org/pub\\_releases/2005-01/uoc--che011805.php](http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2005-01/uoc--che011805.php).

<sup>10</sup> Message to the House of Representatives (viewed April 5, 2007) <http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2006/07/20060719-5.html>.

<sup>11</sup> ss. 215.5601 (Lawton Chiles Endowment Fund); 215.5602 (James and Esther King Biomedical Research Program); 381.853 (Florida Center for Brain Tumor Research); 381.855 (Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease); 381.92 (Florida Cancer Council); 381.922 (William G. "Bill" Bankhead, Jr., and David Coley Cancer research Program); 430.501 (Alzheimer's Disease Advisory Council); 1004.445 (Johnnie B. Byrd, Sr. Alzheimer's Center and Research Institute); and 1004.435, F.S. (Cancer Control and Research Advisory Council).

(\$9.5 million); the William G. "Bill" Bankhead, Jr., and David Coley Cancer research Program (\$9 million); and the Johnnie B. Byrd, Sr. Alzheimer's Center and Research Institute (\$15 million). In addition to these biomedical research grant programs, another 16 advisory groups and councils are given statutory responsibilities for programs involving medical research.<sup>12</sup>

In particular, the Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease is tasked with coordinating, improving, expanding, and monitoring all biomedical research programs within the state, facilitating funding opportunities, and fostering improved technology transfer of research findings into clinical trials and widespread public use.<sup>13</sup>

Of the biomedical research grant programs in Florida, none, by law, specifically designate grants for stem cell research, whether embryonic or adult.

#### *Stem Cell Research in Other States*

A number of states have recently funded stem cell research, varying by the amount funded and the restrictions placed on the use of the funds.<sup>14</sup> These states include the following:

**California.** On November 2, 2004, the voters of California approved Proposition 71,<sup>15</sup> which authorized an average of \$295 million per year in bonds over a 10-year period to fund stem cell research. Priority is given to stem cell research that "has the greatest potential for therapies and cures, specifically focused on pluripotent stem cell and progenitor cell research" that are unlikely to receive sufficient federal funding.<sup>16</sup> The bond proceeds may not be used for funding for human reproductive cloning.

**Connecticut.** In June 2005, Governor Jodi Rell signed Senate Bill 934, creating the Stem Cell Research Fund to provide grants for embryonic and human adult stem cell research.<sup>17</sup> The bill appropriated \$100 million through June 30, 2015.<sup>18</sup> According to the Connecticut Department of Public Health, on November 21, 2006, \$19.78 million was awarded for 21 stem cell research proposals.<sup>19</sup> In addition, the bill prohibits (1) engaging or assisting, directly or indirectly in the cloning of a human being; (2) implanting human embryos created by nuclear transfer into a uterus or a device similar to a uterus; or (3) facilitating human reproduction through clinical or other use of human embryos created by nuclear transfer. "Cloning of a human being" is defined to mean "inducing or permitting a replicate of a living human being's complete set of genetic material to develop after gastrulation commences."<sup>20</sup>

**Illinois.** In July 2005, Governor Rod Blagojevich issued Executive Order 2005-6, directing the Illinois Department of Public Health to develop an Illinois Regenerative Medicine Institute program within the department to award grants to medical research facilities to develop treatments and cures from stem

---

<sup>12</sup> ss. 385.210 (Arthritis Prevention Education); 385.203 (Diabetes Advisory Council); 385.202 (Statewide Cancer Registry Program); 385.103 (Chronic Disease Community Intervention Program); 381.981 (Health Awareness Campaigns); 381.93 (Mary Brogan Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program); 381.912 (Cervical Cancer Elimination Task Force); 381.911 (Prostate Cancer Awareness Program); 381.91 (Jessie Trice Cancer Prevention Program); 381.87 (Osteoporosis Prevention and Education Program); 381.04015 (Women's Health Strategy); 381.0032 (Epidemiological Research); 381.0271 (Florida Patient Safety Corporation); 381.0046 (Statewide HIV and AIDS Prevention Program); 430.502 (Alzheimer's Disease Memory Disorder Clinics); and 381.00325, F.S. (Hepatitis Awareness Program).

<sup>13</sup> s. 381.855, F.S.

<sup>14</sup> See also <http://www.ncsl.org/programs/health/genetics/embfct.htm> (viewed April 5, 2007) (containing an in-depth discussion of state embryonic and fetal research laws).

<sup>15</sup> <http://vote2004.ss.ca.gov/voterguide/english.pdf> (viewed April 4, 2007) (presenting the text of the proposition as well as the arguments in favor of, and in opposition to, the proposition).

<sup>16</sup> *Id.* at 147.

<sup>17</sup> See

[http://www.cga.ct.gov/asp/cgabillstatus/cgabillstatus.asp?selBillType=Bill&bill\\_num=934&which\\_year=2005&SUBMIT1.x=13&SUBMIT1.y=12&SUBMIT1=Normal](http://www.cga.ct.gov/asp/cgabillstatus/cgabillstatus.asp?selBillType=Bill&bill_num=934&which_year=2005&SUBMIT1.x=13&SUBMIT1.y=12&SUBMIT1=Normal) (viewed April 5, 2007).

<sup>18</sup> *Id.*

<sup>19</sup> <http://www.dph.state.ct.us/StemCell/index.htm> (viewed April 5, 2007).

<sup>20</sup> *Id.*

cell research.<sup>21</sup> Stem cell research includes “adult stem cells, cord blood stem cells, pluripotent stem cells, totipotent stem cells, progenitor cells, the product of somatic cell nuclear transfer or any combination of those cells.”<sup>22</sup> Among other restrictions, the executive order prohibited the use of grant funds for research involving reproductive cloning of a human being, fetuses from induced abortions, and the creation of embryos through the combination of gametes solely for the purpose of research.<sup>23</sup> “Cloning of a human being” is defined as “asexual human reproduction by implanting or attempting to implant the product of nuclear transplantation into a woman's uterus to initiate a human pregnancy.”<sup>24</sup> In 2006, \$10 million in grants were awarded to ten organizations, comprising hospitals and universities.<sup>25</sup>

**Maryland.** In April 2006, Governor Robert Ehrlich signed Senate Bill 144, which created the Maryland Stem Cell Research Fund to promote state-funded stem cell research and cures through grants and loans.<sup>26</sup> “Stem cell” is defined as a human cell that has the ability to (1) divide indefinitely; (2) give rise to many other types of specialized cells; and (3) give rise to new stem cells with identical potential.<sup>27</sup> Up to \$15 million was available for the first round of grants and loans. The bill also revised the then-existing human cloning ban, specifically prohibiting a person conducting state-funded research from engaging in any research that intentionally and directly leads to human cloning.<sup>28</sup> “Human cloning” is defined as the “replication of a human being through the production of a precise genetic copy of nuclear human DNA or any other human molecule, cell, or tissue, in order to create a new human being or to allow development beyond an embryo.”<sup>29</sup>

**New Jersey.** In December 2005, New Jersey awarded \$5 million in grants to 17 organizations to conduct stem cell research, including embryonic research prohibited from receiving federal funding.<sup>30</sup> In 2007, New Jersey will award an additional \$10 million in grants.<sup>31</sup> In addition, in December 2006, Governor Jon Corzine signed Senate Bill 1471, which authorized the New Jersey Economic Development Authority to issue \$270 million in bonds for facilities for stem cell research, biomedical research, blood collection, and cancer research.<sup>32</sup>

### *Human Cloning*

As previously described, somatic cell nuclear transfer (SCNT) may be used to produce embryos to obtain stem cells for scientific research, otherwise known as “therapeutic” cloning. However, SCNT may also be used for reproductive cloning. The most well-known example is that of “Dolly the sheep.” In that example, the embryo that was created from the SCNT process, like therapeutic cloning, carried all of the chromosomes of the donor cell and none of the chromosomes of the host egg cell. The embryo was implanted in a surrogate “mother” and Dolly was subsequently born as an exact genetic copy of her donor mother. However, in early 2003, Dolly died from lung disease most common in older sheep.<sup>33</sup> The necropsy also revealed that Dolly had developed arthritis prematurely.<sup>34</sup>

As of mid-2006, approximately 15 states have banned reproductive cloning, and some additionally ban therapeutic cloning.<sup>35</sup> The federal government does not currently prohibit the practice of human

---

<sup>21</sup> <http://www.illinois.gov/Gov/pdfdocs/execorder2005-6.pdf> (viewed April 4, 2007).

<sup>22</sup> *Id.*

<sup>23</sup> *Id.*

<sup>24</sup> *Id.*

<sup>25</sup> <http://www.illinois.gov/PressReleases/ShowPressRelease.cfm?SubjectID=1&RecNum=4799> (viewed April 4, 2007).

<sup>26</sup> <http://mlis.state.md.us/2006rs/billfile/sb0144.htm> (viewed April 5, 2007).

<sup>27</sup> *Id.*

<sup>28</sup> *Id.*

<sup>29</sup> *Id.*

<sup>30</sup> Stem Cell Research in New Jersey (viewed April 4, 2007) <http://www.state.nj.us/scitech/stemcell/>.

<sup>31</sup> *Id.*

<sup>32</sup> [http://www.njleg.state.nj.us/2006/Bills/AL06/102\\_.PDF](http://www.njleg.state.nj.us/2006/Bills/AL06/102_.PDF) (viewed April 4, 2007).

<sup>33</sup> Dolly the sheep dies young (viewed April 6, 2007) <http://www.newscientist.com/article.ns?id=dn3393>.

<sup>34</sup> *Id.*

<sup>35</sup> State Human Cloning Laws (viewed April 6, 2007) <http://www.ncsl.org/programs/health/genetics/rt-shcl.htm>.

cloning. However, the federal Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has explicitly stated that clinical research using cloning technology to create a human is subject to FDA regulation.<sup>36</sup>

### *Ethical Considerations*

Embryonic stem cell research raises a number of ethical issues. On the one hand, the destruction of the embryo is understood by some as the equivalent of the destruction of a human life. On the other hand, some may argue that treatments employing embryonic stem cells may relieve countless individuals from suffering the effects of a number of medical conditions or genetic disorders.

Likewise, reproductive human cloning also raises a number of ethical concerns. These concerns include:

- Early clinical failures may lead to an increase in abortions, birth defects, or early deaths.
- A cloned individual may be prevented from having a unique identity and may experience discrimination.
- Society may, over time, lose respect for the uniqueness of human life through the engineering of individuals without undesirable traits or genetic disorders.
- Cloning may eventually lead to human/animal hybrids.

### Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill creates the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council (“stem cell council”) within the department. The council is composed of the following seven members:

- Secretary of Health, or a designee.
- Two members appointed by the Governor, one of whom must be an academic researcher in the field of stem cell research and one of whom must have a background in bioethics.
- One member appointed by the President of the Senate, who must have a background in private-sector stem cell funding and development or public-sector biomedical research and funding.
- One member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who must have a background in private-sector stem cell funding and development or public-sector biomedical research and funding.
- One member appointed by the President of the Senate, who must have a background and experience in either public-sector or private-sector stem cell research and development.
- One member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who must be an executive of a biotech company.

Stem cell council members serve two-year terms, with the initial terms staggered. The Secretary of Health acts as chair of the council.

The duties of the stem cell council include:

- Developing a “donated funds program” to encourage development of private-sector funds for human adult stem cell research.
- Identifying specific ways to improve and promote for-profit and not-for-profit human adult stem cell and related research.
- Developing a biomedical research grant program to provide grants to eligible state institutions for human adult stem cell research.

The stem cell council is required to submit an annual progress report on the status of biomedical research to the Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease. The report must include, among other items, the amount of grants awarded; the names of the recipients of the grants; the status and progress of stem cell research in the state; and the total amount of biomedical research funding currently flowing into the state. The stem cell council must consult with the Biomedical Ethics Advisory

---

<sup>36</sup> 10/26/98 Dear Colleague Letter about Human Cloning (viewed April 6, 2007) <http://www.fda.gov/oc/ohrt/irbs/irbletr.html>.

Council in providing recommendations to the Secretary of Health regarding the award of research grants.

The bill additionally creates the Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council (“ethics council”) within the department. The ethics council is composed of the following seven members:

- The Secretary of Health.
- Two members appointed by the Governor.
- One member appointed by the President of the Senate.
- One member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
- One member appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate.
- One member appointed by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives.

According to the bill, each member of the ethics council must “demonstrate knowledge and understanding of the ethical, medical, and scientific implications of stem cell research” and must demonstrate knowledge in related fields. Members serve a term of four years, except that the initial terms are staggered.

The ethics council is required to review all stem cell research funded through the Biomedical Research Trust Fund to ensure that research complies with ethical and safety guidelines set forth by the United States Department of Health and Human Services.

The bill requires the Secretary of Health to provide grants from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund based on recommendations from the stem cell council.

The bill restricts the use of funds for research to human adult and amniotic stem cells and prohibits the use of funds for embryonic stem cell research from stem cells obtained through the donor embryo’s death or destruction.

Last, the bill prohibits “human cloning,” providing a second-degree felony for a violation. “Human cloning” is defined as “human asexual reproduction, accomplished by introducing nuclear material from one or more human somatic cells into a fertilized or unfertilized oocyte the nuclear material of which has been removed or inactivated so as to produce a living organism at any stage of development that is genetically virtually identical to an existing or previously existing human organism.”

#### C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Section 1. Creates s. 381.99, F.S., relating to the Florida Hope Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem Cell Research Act.

Section 2. Amends s. 20.435, F.S., relating to the Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

Section 3. Amends s. 381.86, F.S., relating to the Institutional Review Board within the Department of Health.

Section 4. Provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:



The bill annually appropriates, beginning in Fiscal Year 2007-2008, \$20 million in recurring general revenue funds, with a 15 percent allowance for administrative costs, over a 10-year period to the Biomedical Research Trust Fund to carry out the purposes of the act.

**Stem Cell Research Grant Program**  
(Based on \$20 million annual appropriation)

Estimated Expenditures	1st Year	2nd Year
<b>Salaries<sup>a</sup></b>		
1 Program Administrator @ \$55,000	\$75,075	\$77,327
2 Program Assistants @ \$42,000	\$114,660	\$118,100
1 Administrative Assistant @ \$35,000	\$47,775	\$49,208
0.25 Senior Attorney @ \$58,000	\$19,793	\$20,386
0.25 Legal Secretary @ \$35,000	\$11,944	\$12,302
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$269,246</b>	<b>\$277,324</b>
<b>Expense</b>		
1 Professional, w/ maximum travel	\$27,728	\$20,402
2 Professionals, w/ medium travel	\$47,644	\$32,992
1 Support Staff, with no travel	\$12,504	\$6,318
0.25 Professional, w/ limited travel	\$14,216	\$6,890
0.25 Support Staff, w/ no travel	\$12,504	\$6,318
3 Stem Cell Research Advisory Council meetings	\$21,036	\$21,562
2 Stem Cell Research Advisory Council teleconferences	\$1,500	\$1,538
8 Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council meetings	\$56,096	\$57,498
Consultation with National Stem Cell Ethics Experts <sup>b</sup>	\$50,000	\$50,000
Professional development	\$15,000	\$15,375
Program marketing, information dissemination	\$5,000	\$5,125
Annual Report	\$25,000	\$25,625
Honorarium, peer review <sup>c</sup>	\$123,000	\$71,000
Honorarium, quality assurance site visits <sup>d</sup>	\$30,000	\$60,000
Technical services contract <sup>e, f</sup>	\$1,137,423	\$659,725
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$1,578,651</b>	<b>\$1,040,368</b>
<b>Total Estimated Expenditures</b>	<b>\$1,847,897</b>	<b>\$1,317,691</b>

<sup>a</sup> Salaries are computed w/ 30% fringe, 5% administrative fee, and 3% base salary increase for second year.

<sup>b</sup> To develop guidelines and written policies for ethical review of human stem cell research

<sup>c</sup> Based on receiving 150 applications in year one (conducting two funding cycles) and 80 applications in year two.

<sup>d</sup> Honorarium for quality assurance site visits increases with the number of active grants.

<sup>e</sup> Estimates based on James & Esther King and Bankhead-Coley program costs. First year is higher for one time only information systems development cost and conducting two funding cycles in one year.

<sup>f</sup> Estimates based on using current contractor. Costs may increase with a different contractor.

**B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:**

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

Private sector researchers involved in stem cell research will directly benefit from the availability of grant dollars through this act.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

### III. COMMENTS

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or to take any action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenue.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

The bill does not appear to provide sufficient authority to the department, particularly with respect to disbursement of funds for research grants.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

Lines 72-87: The council member terms are staggered, but the bill does not specify which members will serve the shorter terms.

Line 109: Eligible institutions are not defined. For the King and Bankhead-Coley Programs, eligible institutions include all universities and research institutions in the state.

Lines 112-113: The department is concerned whether the review of "stem cell research conducted by eligible institutions that receive such grants-in-aid" as recommended by the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council to the Secretary of Health means that the research funded by the program is monitored for progress or if *all* the stem cell research at the institution, whether funded by the program or not, is subject to monitoring.

Lines 114-119: The department recommends a report at the beginning of the calendar year so that the data available to policy makers will not be older than six months by the time the committee meetings held prior to the regular legislative session start.

Lines 146-184: The Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council is created to review research funded through the proposed new program and through the Biomedical Research Trust Fund. The department is concerned that the bill is unclear whether this council is both an institutional review board and an ethics committee. If this council is an institutional review board, the secretary is prohibited from serving as a member. The National Academy of Sciences recommends that institutions engaged in human embryonic stem cell research establish ethics oversight committees, noting that these committees are not replacements for research compliance bodies such as institutional review boards. Note that the recommended oversight is

for embryonic stem cell research in particular not stem cell research in general. Additionally, the National Academy of Sciences recommends that these oversight committees include legal and ethical experts as well as representatives of the public. The department recommends that the council includes a legal member, an ethicist, and a member of the general population.

Lines 165-168: The council member terms are staggered, but the bill does not specify which members will serve the shorter terms.

Lines 281-291: According to the department, based on new federal guidance, the department's IRB no longer reviews human subject research funded through grants-in-aid programs. This policy extends to the proposed stem cell grant program unless otherwise specified in statute. The department recommends revising s. 381.86, F.S. to reflect the change in federal guidance.

#### D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

No statement submitted.

### **IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to stem cell research; creating s. 381.99, F.S.; providing a short title; providing definitions; creating the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council and Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council within the Department of Health; providing for membership and terms; providing duties and responsibilities; requiring the Secretary of Health to make grants-in-aid from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund for stem cell research; providing requirements relating to applications for and awards of such grants-in-aid; providing specifications for moneys to be made available from the trust fund for stem cell research grants-in-aid; providing restrictions and requirements for uses of funds from such grants-in-aid; providing prohibitions relating to human cloning; providing for penalties; providing an appropriation; amending s. 20.435, F.S.; revising references; amending s. 381.86, F.S.; providing an exception to the Institutional Review Board for the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council and Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 381.99, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

381.99 Florida Hope Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem Cell Research Act.--

(1) SHORT TITLE.--This section may be cited as the

29 "Florida Hope Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem  
 30 Cell Research Act."

31 (2) DEFINITIONS.--As used in this section, the term:

32 (a) "Adult stem cell" means a cell found within  
 33 differentiated tissue or an organ that can renew itself and give  
 34 rise to the major cell types of the tissue or organ. This  
 35 includes cells from the fetal to adult stages of development.

36 (b) "Amniotic stem cell" means a cell extracted from human  
 37 amniotic fluid or a placenta.

38 (c) "Embryonic stem cell" means a cell obtained from the  
 39 undifferentiated inner mass of an early stage embryo.

40 (d) "Human cloning" means human asexual reproduction,  
 41 accomplished by introducing nuclear material from one or more  
 42 human somatic cells into a fertilized or unfertilized oocyte the  
 43 nuclear material of which has been removed or inactivated so as  
 44 to produce a living organism at any stage of development that is  
 45 genetically virtually identical to an existing or previously  
 46 existing human organism.

47 (e) "Stem cell" means a cell that retains the potential to  
 48 generate some or all other cell types.

49 (3) STEM CELL RESEARCH ADVISORY COUNCIL.--There is created  
 50 the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council within the Department of  
 51 Health.

52 (a)1. The advisory council shall consist of the Secretary  
 53 of Health or his or her designee, who shall act as chair, and  
 54 six additional members, who shall be appointed as follows:

55 a. Two persons appointed by the Governor, one of whom  
 56 shall be an academic researcher in the field of stem cell

57 research and one of whom shall have a background in bioethics.

58 b. One person appointed by the President of the Senate,  
 59 who shall have a background in private-sector stem cell funding  
 60 and development or public-sector biomedical research and  
 61 funding.

62 c. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
 63 Representatives, who shall have a background in private-sector  
 64 stem cell funding and development or public-sector biomedical  
 65 research and funding.

66 d. One person appointed by the President of the Senate,  
 67 who shall have a background and experience in either public-  
 68 sector or private-sector stem cell research and development.

69 e. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
 70 Representatives, who shall be an executive of a biotech company,  
 71 or his or her designee.

72 2. Each member shall serve a term of 2 years commencing on  
 73 October 1, 2007. No member shall serve for more than two  
 74 consecutive 2-year terms; however, for the purpose of providing  
 75 staggered terms, of the initial appointments, three members  
 76 shall be appointed to a 1-year term and three members shall be  
 77 appointed to a 2-year term. Any vacancy on the advisory council  
 78 shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.  
 79 All initial appointments shall be made by October 1, 2007. The  
 80 first meeting shall take place no later than November 1, 2007.  
 81 All meetings are subject to the call of the chair. Members shall  
 82 meet at least twice a year or as often as necessary to discharge  
 83 their duties but shall have no more than four meetings during  
 84 any 12-month period. Members shall serve without compensation

85 but may  
 86 be reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses in accordance  
 87 with s. 112.061.

88 (b) The advisory council shall:

89 1. Develop a donated funds program for recommendation to  
 90 the Secretary of Health to encourage the development of funds  
 91 other than state appropriations for human adult stem cell  
 92 research in the state.

93 2. Examine and identify specific ways to improve and  
 94 promote for-profit and not-for-profit human adult stem cell and  
 95 related research in the state, including, but not limited to,  
 96 identifying both public and private funding sources for such  
 97 research, maintaining existing human adult stem cell-related  
 98 businesses, recruiting new human adult stem cell-related  
 99 businesses to the state, and recruiting scientists and  
 100 researchers in such fields to the state and state universities.

101 3. Develop a biomedical research grant program for  
 102 recommendation to the Secretary of Health that shall provide  
 103 grants-in-aid to eligible state institutions for the advancement  
 104 of human adult stem cell research.

105 4. Develop, no later than December 1, 2007, an application  
 106 for grants-in-aid under this section for recommendation to the  
 107 Secretary of Health for the purpose of conducting human adult  
 108 stem cell research.

109 5. Review applications from eligible institutions for  
 110 grants-in-aid on and after December 1, 2007, and provide to the  
 111 Secretary of Health recommendations for grant awards.

112 6. Review the stem cell research conducted by eligible

113 institutions that receive such grants-in-aid.

114 (c) The advisory council shall submit an annual progress  
 115 report on the status of biomedical research in the state to the  
 116 Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease and  
 117 to the Governor, the Secretary of Health, the President of the  
 118 Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by June  
 119 30. The report must include:

120 1. The amount of grants-in-aid awarded to eligible  
 121 institutions from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

122 2. The names of the recipients of such grants-in-aid.

123 3. The current status and progress of stem cell research  
 124 in the state.

125 4. A list of research projects supported by grants-in-aid  
 126 awarded under the program.

127 5. A list of publications in peer-reviewed journals  
 128 involving research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
 129 program.

130 6. The total amount of biomedical research funding  
 131 currently flowing into the state.

132 7. New grants for biomedical research that were funded  
 133 based on research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
 134 program.

135 8. All other materials the advisory council deems  
 136 advisable to include.

137 (d) Advisory council members shall disclose any conflict  
 138 of interest or potential conflict of interest to the Secretary  
 139 of Health.

140 (e) The Department of Health shall provide administrative



141 staff to assist the advisory council in developing the  
 142 application for the grants-in-aid, reviewing the applications,  
 143 preparing the written consent form described in paragraph  
 144 (6) (b), and performing other administrative functions as the  
 145 advisory council requires.

146 (4) BIOMEDICAL ETHICS ADVISORY COUNCIL.--There is created  
 147 within the Department of Health the Biomedical Ethics Advisory  
 148 Council.

149 (a)1. The advisory council shall consist of the Secretary  
 150 of Health or his or her designee, who shall act as chair, and  
 151 six additional members, who shall be appointed as follows:

- 152 a. Two persons appointed by the Governor.
- 153 b. One person appointed by the President of the Senate.
- 154 c. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
 155 Representatives.
- 156 d. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
 157 Senate.
- 158 e. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
 159 House of Representatives.

160 2. All members must demonstrate knowledge and  
 161 understanding of the ethical, medical, and scientific  
 162 implications of stem cell research and should also demonstrate  
 163 knowledge of related fields, including, but not limited to,  
 164 genetics, cellular biology, and embryology. Each member shall  
 165 serve a term of 4 years commencing on October 1, 2007; however,  
 166 for the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial  
 167 appointments, three members shall be appointed to a 2-year term  
 168 and three members shall be appointed to a 4-year term. No member

169 shall serve for more than two consecutive terms. Any vacancy on  
 170 the advisory council shall be filled in the same manner as the  
 171 original appointment. All initial appointments shall be made by  
 172 October 1, 2007. The first meeting shall take place no later  
 173 than November 1, 2007. All meetings are subject to the call of  
 174 the chair. Members shall meet at least twice a year or as often  
 175 as necessary to discharge their duties but shall have no more  
 176 than one meeting per month during any 12-month period. Members  
 177 shall serve without compensation but may be reimbursed for per  
 178 diem and travel expenses in accordance with s. 112.061.

179 (b) The advisory council shall review all stem cell  
 180 research that is funded or supported in any manner through the  
 181 Biomedical Research Trust Fund to ensure the adherence to  
 182 ethical and safety guidelines and procedures as set forth by  
 183 federal ethical standards established by the United States  
 184 Department of Health and Human Services.

185 (5) BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST FUND AND GRANTS-IN-AID.--

186 (a) The Secretary of Health shall make grants-in-aid from  
 187 the Biomedical Research Trust Fund in accordance with the  
 188 provisions of this section.

189 (b) The Department of Health shall require any applicant  
 190 for a grant-in-aid under this section, for the purpose of  
 191 conducting stem cell research, to submit a complete description  
 192 of the applicant's organization, the applicant's plans for stem  
 193 cell research, the applicant's proposed funding for such  
 194 research from sources other than the state, and the applicant's  
 195 proposed arrangements concerning financial benefits to the state  
 196 as a result of any patent, royalty payment, or similar right

197 resulting from any stem cell research made possible by the  
 198 awarding of the grant-in-aid. The Stem Cell Research Advisory  
 199 Council shall provide recommendations to the Secretary of Health  
 200 with respect to awarding such grants-in-aid after considering  
 201 the recommendations of the Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council.

202 (c) Beginning with the 2007-2008 fiscal year, and for 10  
 203 consecutive years thereafter, not less than \$20 million shall be  
 204 made available annually from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund  
 205 within the Department of Health for grants-in-aid to eligible  
 206 institutions for the purpose of conducting adult stem cell  
 207 research pursuant to this section. Up to 15 percent of the funds  
 208 may be used for administrative costs. Any unexpended funds not  
 209 used for grants-in-aid during the current fiscal year shall be  
 210 carried forward for the following fiscal year to fund the  
 211 grants-in-aid.

212 (6) USE OF FUNDS; REQUIREMENTS AND RESTRICTIONS.--

213 (a) Funds provided under this section may only be used for  
 214 research involving:

215 1. Human adult stem cells, including, but not limited to,  
 216 adult stem cells derived from umbilical cord blood and bone  
 217 marrow. Funding for research may be given for human adult stem  
 218 cells derived from postmortem tissues, other than from medically  
 219 induced abortions. Funds may be used for studies of human adult  
 220 stem cells obtained from either normal or transformed tissues.

221 2. Amniotic stem cells extracted from human amniotic fluid  
 222 or placentas that are otherwise discarded after birth.

223 (b) Amniotic and adult stem cell material may only be  
 224 donated for research purposes with the informed consent of the

225 donor.  
 226 (c) No funds shall be used for research with human  
 227 embryonic stem cells that are derived by a process entailing the  
 228 donor embryo's death or destruction.

229 (7) HUMAN CLONING; PROHIBITION; PENALTIES.--

230 (a) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly:

- 231 1. Perform or attempt to perform human cloning;  
 232 2. Participate or assist in an attempt to perform human  
 233 cloning; or

234 3. Ship or receive for any purpose an embryo produced by  
 235 human reproductive cloning or any product derived from such  
 236 embryo.

237 (b) A person who violates paragraph (a) commits a felony  
 238 of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
 239 775.083, or s. 775.084.

240 (8) CONTINUING APPROPRIATION.--Beginning in fiscal year  
 241 2007-2008, the sum of \$20 million is appropriated annually from  
 242 recurring funds in the General Revenue Fund to the Biomedical  
 243 Research Trust Fund within the Department of Health for the  
 244 purpose of carrying out the provisions of this section. The  
 245 amount of funds appropriated shall not exceed \$200 million for  
 246 the 10-year period beginning in fiscal year 2007-2008 and ending  
 247 in fiscal year 2016-2017.

248 Section 2. Paragraph (h) of subsection (1) of section  
 249 20.435, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

250 20.435 Department of Health; trust funds.--

251 (1) The following trust funds are hereby created, to be  
 252 administered by the Department of Health:

253 (h) Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

254 1. Funds to be credited to the trust fund shall consist of  
 255 funds deposited pursuant to ss. ~~215.5601, 288.955, and 381.99~~  
 256 and any other funds appropriated by the Legislature. Funds shall  
 257 be used for the purposes of the James and Esther King Biomedical  
 258 Research Program, and the William G. "Bill" Bankhead, Jr., and  
 259 David Coley Cancer Research Program, and the Florida Hope  
 260 Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem Cell Research  
 261 Act as specified in ss. 215.5602, 288.955, and 381.922, and  
 262 381.99. The trust fund is exempt from the service charges  
 263 imposed by s. 215.20.

264 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 216.301 and  
 265 pursuant to s. 216.351, any balance in the trust fund at the end  
 266 of any fiscal year shall remain in the trust fund at the end of  
 267 the year and shall be available for carrying out the purposes of  
 268 the trust fund. The department may invest these funds  
 269 independently through the Chief Financial Officer or may  
 270 negotiate a trust agreement with the State Board of  
 271 Administration for the investment management of any balance in  
 272 the trust fund.

273 3. Notwithstanding s. 216.301 and pursuant to s. 216.351,  
 274 any balance of any appropriation from the Biomedical Research  
 275 Trust Fund which is not disbursed but which is obligated  
 276 pursuant to contract or committed to be expended may be carried  
 277 forward for up to 3 years following the effective date of the  
 278 original appropriation.

279 4. The trust fund shall, unless terminated sooner, be  
 280 terminated on July 1, 2008.

HB 1065

2007

281           Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 381.86, Florida  
 282 Statutes, is amended to read:  
 283           381.86 Institutional Review Board.--  
 284           (1) The Institutional Review Board is created within the  
 285 Department of Health in order to satisfy federal requirements  
 286 under 45 C.F.R. part 46 and 21 C.F.R. parts 50 and 56 that an  
 287 institutional review board review all biomedical and behavioral  
 288 research on human subjects which is funded or supported in any  
 289 manner by the department, except that a separate Stem Cell  
 290 Research Advisory Council and Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council  
 291 shall be appointed under s. 381.99.  
 292           Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1065

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                    \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 Representative(s) Flores offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5       Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

6       Section 1. Section 381.99, Florida Statutes, is created to  
7 read:

8       381.99 Florida Hope Offered through Principled, Ethically  
9 Sound Stem Cell Research Act.--

10       (1) SHORT TITLE.--This section may be cited as the  
11 "Florida Hope Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem  
12 Cell Research Act."

13       (2) DEFINITIONS.--As used in this section, the term:

14       (a) "Adult stem cell" means a cell found within  
15 differentiated tissue or an organ that can renew itself and give  
16 rise to the major cell types of the tissue or organ. This  
17 includes cells from the fetal to adult stages of development,  
18 including bone marrow.

19       (b) "Amniotic stem cell" means a stem cell extracted from  
20 human amniotic fluid.

21       (c) "Cord blood stem cell" means a stem cell extracted  
22 from the umbilical cord.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

23 (d) "Placental stem cell" means a stem cell extracted from  
24 the placenta.

25 (e) "Embryonic stem cell" means a stem cell obtained from  
26 the undifferentiated inner mass of an early stage embryo.

27 (f) "Stem cell" means a cell that can renew itself and  
28 retains the potential to generate some or all other cell types.

29 (3) STEM CELL RESEARCH AND ETHICS ADVISORY COUNCIL.—There  
30 is created the Stem Cell Research and Ethics Advisory Council  
31 within the Department of Health.

32 (a)1. The advisory council shall consist of the Secretary  
33 of Health or his or her designee, who shall act as chair, and  
34 six additional members, who shall be appointed as follows:

35 a. Two persons appointed by the Governor, one of whom  
36 shall be an academic researcher in the field of stem cell  
37 research and one of whom shall have a background in bioethics.

38 b. One person appointed by the President of the Senate,  
39 who shall have a background in private-sector stem cell funding  
40 and development or public-sector biomedical research and  
41 funding.

42 c. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
43 Representatives, who shall have a background in private-sector  
44 stem cell funding and development or public-sector biomedical  
45 research and funding.

46 d. One person appointed by the President of the Senate,  
47 who shall have a background and experience in either public-  
48 sector or private-sector stem cell research and development.

49 e. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
50 Representatives, who shall be an executive of a biotech company,  
51 or his or her designee.

52 2. All members must demonstrate knowledge and  
53 understanding of the ethical, medical, and scientific



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

54 implications of stem cell research. Each member shall serve a  
55 term of 2 years commencing on July 15, 2007. No member shall  
56 serve for more than two consecutive 2-year terms; however, for  
57 the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial  
58 appointments, three members shall be appointed to a 1-year term  
59 and three members shall be appointed to a 2-year term. Any  
60 vacancy on the advisory council shall be filled in the same  
61 manner as the original appointment. All initial appointments  
62 shall be made by July 15, 2007. The first meeting shall take  
63 place no later than August 15, 2007. All meetings are subject to  
64 the call of the chair. Members shall meet at least twice a year  
65 or as often as necessary to discharge their duties but shall  
66 have no more than four meetings during any 12-month period.  
67 Members shall serve without compensation but may  
68 be reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses in accordance  
69 with s. 112.061.

70 (b) The advisory council shall:

71 1. Develop a donated funds program for recommendation to  
72 the Secretary of Health to encourage the development of funds  
73 other than state appropriations for human adult, amniotic, cord  
74 blood and placental stem cell research in the state.

75 2. Examine and identify specific ways to improve and  
76 promote for-profit and not-for-profit human adult, amniotic,  
77 cord blood and placental stem cell and related research in the  
78 state, including, but not limited to, identifying both public  
79 and private funding sources for such research, maintaining  
80 existing human adult, amniotic, cord blood and placental stem  
81 cell-related businesses, recruiting new human adult, amniotic,  
82 cord blood and placental stem cell-related businesses to the  
83 state, and recruiting scientists and researchers in such fields  
84 to the state and state universities.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

85       3. Develop a biomedical research grant program for  
86 recommendation to the Secretary of Health that shall provide  
87 grants-in-aid to eligible state institutions for the advancement  
88 of human adult, amniotic, cord blood and placental stem cell  
89 research.

90       4. Develop, no later than September 15, 2007, an  
91 application for grants-in-aid under this section for  
92 recommendation to the Secretary of Health for the purpose of  
93 conducting human adult, amniotic, cord blood and placental stem  
94 cell research.

95       5. Review applications from eligible institutions for  
96 grants-in-aid on and after September 15, 2007, and provide to  
97 the Secretary of Health recommendations for grant awards.

98       6. Review the stem cell research conducted by eligible  
99 institutions that receive such grants-in-aid.

100       7. The advisory council shall review all stem cell research  
101 that is funded or supported in any manner through the Biomedical  
102 Research Trust Fund to ensure the adherence to ethical and  
103 safety guidelines and procedures as set forth by federal ethical  
104 standards established by the United States Department of Health  
105 and Human Services.

106       (c) The advisory council shall submit an annual progress  
107 report on the status of biomedical research in the state to the  
108 Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease and  
109 to the Governor, the Secretary of Health, the President of the  
110 Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by June  
111 30. The report must include:

112       1. The amount of grants-in-aid awarded to eligible  
113 institutions from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

114       2. The names of the recipients of such grants-in-aid.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

115 3. The current status and progress of stem cell research  
116 in the state.

117 4. A list of research projects supported by grants-in-aid  
118 awarded under the program.

119 5. A list of publications in peer-reviewed journals  
120 involving research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
121 program.

122 6. The total amount of biomedical research funding  
123 currently flowing into the state.

124 7. New grants for biomedical research that were funded  
125 based on research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
126 program.

127 8. All other materials the advisory council deems  
128 advisable to include.

129 (d) Advisory council members shall disclose any conflict  
130 of interest or potential conflict of interest to the Secretary  
131 of Health.

132 (e) The Department of Health shall provide administrative  
133 staff to assist the advisory council in developing the  
134 application for the grants-in-aid, reviewing the applications,  
135 preparing the written consent form described in paragraph  
136 (5) (b), and performing other administrative functions as the  
137 advisory council requires.

138 (4) BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST FUND AND GRANTS-IN-AID.--

139 (a) The Secretary of Health shall make grants-in-aid from  
140 the Biomedical Research Trust Fund in accordance with the  
141 provisions of this section.

142 (b) The Department of Health shall require any applicant  
143 for a grant-in-aid under this section, for the purpose of  
144 conducting stem cell research, to submit a complete description  
145 of the applicant's organization, the applicant's plans for stem

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

146 cell research, the applicant's proposed funding for such  
147 research from sources other than the state, and the applicant's  
148 proposed arrangements concerning financial benefits to the state  
149 as a result of any patent, royalty payment, or similar right  
150 resulting from any stem cell research made possible by the  
151 awarding of the grant-in-aid. The Stem Cell Research and Ethics  
152 Advisory Council shall provide recommendations to the Secretary  
153 of Health with respect to the awarding such grants-in-aid.

154 (c) Beginning with the 2007-2008 fiscal year, and for 10  
155 consecutive years thereafter, not less than \$20 million shall be  
156 made available annually from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund  
157 within the Department of Health for grants-in-aid to eligible  
158 institutions for the purpose of conducting adult, amniotic, cord  
159 blood, and placental stem cell research pursuant to this  
160 section. Any unexpended funds not used for grants-in-aid during  
161 the current fiscal year shall be carried forward for the  
162 following fiscal year to fund the grants-in-aid.

163 (5) USE OF FUNDS; REQUIREMENTS AND RESTRICTIONS.--

164 (a) Funds provided under this section may only be used for  
165 research involving:

166 1. Human adult stem cells. Funding for research may be  
167 given for human adult stem cells derived from postmortem  
168 tissues, other than from medically induced abortions. Funds may  
169 be used for studies of human adult stem cells obtained from  
170 either normal or transformed tissues.

171 2. Amniotic stem cells extracted from human amniotic fluid  
172 that are otherwise discarded after birth.

173 3. Cord blood stem cells extracted from a human umbilical  
174 cord that are otherwise discarded after birth.

175 4. Placental stem cells extracted from the placenta that  
176 are otherwise discarded after birth.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

177 (b) Adult, amniotic, cord blood and placental stem cell  
178 material may only be donated for research purposes with the  
179 informed consent of the donor.

180 (c) No funds shall be used for research with human  
181 embryonic stem cells that are derived by a process entailing the  
182 donor embryo's death or destruction.

183 (d) Funds provided under this section may only be used for  
184 research that is conducted in facilities located in Florida.

185 (6) CONTINUING APPROPRIATION.--Beginning in fiscal year  
186 2007-2008, the sum of \$20 million is appropriated annually from  
187 recurring funds in the General Revenue Fund to the Biomedical  
188 Research Trust Fund within the Department of Health for the  
189 purpose of carrying out the provisions of this section. The  
190 amount of funds appropriated shall not exceed \$200 million for  
191 the 10-year period beginning in fiscal year 2007-2008 and ending  
192 in fiscal year 2016-2017.

193 Section 2. Paragraph (h) of subsection (1) of section  
194 20.435, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

195 20.435 Department of Health; trust funds.--

196 (1) The following trust funds are hereby created, to be  
197 administered by the Department of Health:

198 (h) Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

199 1. Funds to be credited to the trust fund shall consist of  
200 funds deposited pursuant to ss. ~~s.~~ 215.5601, 288.955, and 381.99  
201 and any other funds appropriated by the Legislature. Funds shall  
202 be used for the purposes of the James and Esther King Biomedical  
203 Research Program, and the William G. "Bill" Bankhead, Jr., and  
204 David Coley Cancer Research Program, and the Florida Hope  
205 Offered through Principled, Ethically Sound Stem Cell Research  
206 Act as specified in ss. 215.5602, 288.955, and 381.922, and

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

207 381.99. The trust fund is exempt from the service charges  
208 imposed by s. 215.20.

209 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 216.301 and  
210 pursuant to s. 216.351, any balance in the trust fund at the end  
211 of any fiscal year shall remain in the trust fund at the end of  
212 the year and shall be available for carrying out the purposes of  
213 the trust fund. The department may invest these funds  
214 independently through the Chief Financial Officer or may  
215 negotiate a trust agreement with the State Board of  
216 Administration for the investment management of any balance in  
217 the trust fund.

218 3. Notwithstanding s. 216.301 and pursuant to s. 216.351,  
219 any balance of any appropriation from the Biomedical Research  
220 Trust Fund which is not disbursed but which is obligated  
221 pursuant to contract or committed to be expended may be carried  
222 forward for up to 3 years following the effective date of the  
223 original appropriation.

224 4. The trust fund shall, unless terminated sooner, be  
225 terminated on July 1, 2008.

226 Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 381.86, Florida  
227 Statutes, is amended to read:

228 381.86 Institutional Review Board.—

229 (1) The Institutional Review Board is created within the  
230 Department of Health in order to satisfy federal requirements  
231 under 45 C.F.R. part 46 and 21 C.F.R. parts 50 and 56 that an  
232 institutional review board review all biomedical and behavioral  
233 research on human subjects which is funded or supported in any  
234 manner by the department, except that a separate Stem Cell  
235 Research and Ethics Advisory Council shall be appointed under s.  
236 381.99.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

237 Section 4. (1) The Department of Health shall prepare an  
238 educational publication that includes objective information  
239 regarding:

240 (a) The medical processes involved in the collection of  
241 umbilical cord blood;

242 (b) The medical risks to the mother and her newborn child  
243 of umbilical cord blood collection;

244 (c) The options available to a mother relating to stem  
245 cells that are contained in the umbilical cord blood after the  
246 delivery of her newborn, including:

247 1. Discarding the stem cells;

248 2. Donating the stem cells to a public umbilical cord blood  
249 bank;

250 3. Storing the stem cells in a family or private umbilical  
251 cord blood bank for use by family members; or

252 4. Storing the stem cells for family use through a family  
253 or sibling donor banking program that provides free collection,  
254 processing, and storage where there is a medical need;

255 (d) The current and potential future medical uses, risks,  
256 and benefits of umbilical cord blood collection to a mother, her  
257 newborn child, and her biological family;

258 (e) The current and potential future medical uses, risks,  
259 and benefits of umbilical cord blood collection to persons who  
260 are not biologically related to a mother or her newborn child;

261 (f) Any costs that may be incurred by a pregnant woman who  
262 chooses to make an umbilical cord blood donation;

263 (g) Options for ownership and future use of the donated  
264 material; and

265 (h) The average cost of public and private umbilical cord  
266 blood banking.

267 (2) The department shall update the publication as

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298

necessary.  
(3) The department shall distribute the pamphlet free of charge to physicians and health care institutions on request and shall make the pamphlet available on its web site in printable format.

(4) The department shall encourage health and maternal care professionals providing health care services to a pregnant woman, when those health care services are directly related to her pregnancy, to provide the pregnant woman with the publication by the end of her second trimester.

Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

Remove the entire title and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to stem cell research; creating s. 381.99, F.S.; providing a short title; providing definitions; creating the Stem Cell Research and Ethics Advisory Council within the Department of Health; providing for membership and terms; providing duties and responsibilities; requiring the Secretary of Health to make grants-in-aid from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund for stem cell research; providing requirements relating to applications for and awards of such grants-in-aid; providing specifications for moneys to be made available from the trust fund for stem cell research grants-in-aid; providing restrictions and requirements for uses of funds from such grants-in-aid; providing an appropriation; amending s. 20.435, F.S.; revising references; amended s. 381.86, F.S.; providing an exception to the Institutional Review Board for Stem Cell Research and Ethics Advisory Council; requiring the Department of Health to prepare and distribute a publication regarding



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

299 the process, otions, medical uses, risks, and benefits of  
300 umbilical cord blood collection; providing an effective date.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 1065

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	___	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	___	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	___	(Y/N)
OTHER	_____	

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Sands offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:  
6 Section 1. Paragraph (h) of subsection (1) of section

7 20.435, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

8 20.435 Department of Health; trust funds.--

9 (1) The following trust funds are hereby created, to be  
10 administered by the Department of Health:

11 (h) Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

12 1. Funds to be credited to the trust fund shall consist of  
13 funds deposited pursuant to ss. ~~s.~~ 215.5601, 288.955, and  
14 381.99, and any other funds appropriated by the Legislature.  
15 Funds shall be used for the purposes of the James and Esther  
16 King Biomedical Research Program, and the William G. "Bill"  
17 Bankhead, Jr., and David Coley Cancer Research Program, and the  
18 Florida Better Quality of Life and Biomedical Research Act as  
19 specified in ss. 215.5602, 288.955, and 381.922, and 381.99. The  
20 trust fund is exempt from the service charges imposed by s.  
21 215.20.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

22 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 216.301 and  
23 pursuant to s. 216.351, any balance in the trust fund at the end  
24 of any fiscal year shall remain in the trust fund at the end of  
25 the year and shall be available for carrying out the purposes of  
26 the trust fund. The department may invest these funds  
27 independently through the Chief Financial Officer or may  
28 negotiate a trust agreement with the State Board of  
29 Administration for the investment management of any balance in  
30 the trust fund.

31 3. Notwithstanding s. 216.301 and pursuant to s. 216.351,  
32 any balance of any appropriation from the Biomedical Research  
33 Trust Fund which is not disbursed but which is obligated  
34 pursuant to contract or committed to be expended may be carried  
35 forward for up to 3 years following the effective date of the  
36 original appropriation.

37 4. The trust fund shall, unless terminated sooner, be  
38 terminated on July 1, 2008.

39 Section 2. Subsection (2) of section 381.86, Florida  
40 Statutes, is amended to read:

41 381.86 Institutional Review Board.--

42 (2) Consistent with federal requirements, the Secretary of  
43 Health shall determine and appoint the membership of the board  
44 and designate its chair, except that a separate Stem Cell  
45 Research Advisory Council shall be appointed pursuant to s.  
46 381.99 for the sole purpose of reviewing research funded under  
47 that section.

48 Section 3. Section 381.99, Florida Statutes, is created to  
49 read:

50 381.99 Florida Better Quality of Life and Biomedical  
51 Research Act.--

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

52       (1) SHORT TITLE.--This section may be cited as the  
53       "Florida Better Quality of Life and Biomedical Research Act."

54       (2) DEFINITIONS.--As used in this section, the term:

55       (a) "Adult stem cell" means an undifferentiated cell found  
56       among differentiated cells in a tissue or an organ that can  
57       renew itself and can differentiate to yield the major  
58       specialized cell types of the tissue or organ.

59       (b) "Amniotic stem cell" means a cell extracted from human  
60       amniotic fluid or a placenta.

61       (c) "Embryonic stem cell" means a cell obtained from the  
62       undifferentiated inner mass of an early stage embryo.

63       (d) "Human reproductive cloning" means the practice of  
64       creating or attempting to create a human being by transferring  
65       the nucleus from a human cell into an egg cell from which the  
66       nucleus has been removed for the purpose of implanting the  
67       resulting product in a uterus or a substitute for a uterus to  
68       initiate a pregnancy.

69       (e) "In vitro fertilization" means a technique by which  
70       oocytes are fertilized by sperm outside of a woman's body  
71       resulting in organisms that are not genetically identical to any  
72       one existing human.

73       (f) "Stem cell" means an undifferentiated cell that  
74       retains the potential to differentiate into some or all other  
75       cell types.

76       (3) STEM CELL RESEARCH ADVISORY COUNCIL.--There is created  
77       the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council.

78       (a) The advisory council shall consist of the Secretary of  
79       Health or his or her designee, who shall act as chair, and six  
80       additional members, who shall be appointed as follows:

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

81 1. Two persons appointed by the Governor, one of whom  
82 shall be an academic researcher in the field of stem cell  
83 research and one of whom shall have a background in bioethics.

84 2. One person appointed by the President of the Senate,  
85 who shall have a background in private sector stem cell funding  
86 and development and public sector biomedical research and  
87 funding.

88 3. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
89 Representatives, who shall have a background in private sector  
90 stem cell funding and development and public sector biomedical  
91 research and funding.

92 4. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
93 Senate, who shall have a background and experience in either  
94 public sector or private sector stem cell research and  
95 development.

96 5. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
97 House of Representatives, who shall have a background and  
98 experience in business and financial investments.

99  
100 Each member shall serve a term of 2 years commencing on October  
101 1, 2007. No member shall serve for more than two consecutive 2-  
102 year terms; however, for the purpose of providing staggered  
103 terms, of the initial appointments, three members shall be  
104 appointed to a 1-year term and three members shall be appointed  
105 to a 2-year term. No member shall serve for more than two  
106 consecutive terms. Any vacancy on the council shall be filled in  
107 the same manner as the original appointment. All initial  
108 appointments must be made by October 1, 2007. The first meeting  
109 shall take place no later than November 1, 2007. All meetings  
110 are subject to the call of the chair. Members shall meet at  
111 least twice a year or as often as necessary to discharge their

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

112 duties but shall have no more than four meetings during any 12-  
113 month period. Members shall serve without compensation but may  
114 be reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses in accordance  
115 with s. 112.061.

116 (b) The advisory council shall:

117 1. Develop a donated funds program for recommendation to  
118 the Secretary of Health to encourage the development of funds  
119 other than state appropriations for embryonic, amniotic, and  
120 human adult stem cell research in the state.

121 2. Examine and identify specific ways to improve and  
122 promote for-profit and not-for-profit embryonic, amniotic, and  
123 human adult stem cell and related research in the state,  
124 including, but not limited to, identifying both public and  
125 private funding sources for such research, maintaining existing  
126 embryonic, amniotic, and human adult stem cell related  
127 businesses, recruiting new embryonic, amniotic, and human adult  
128 stem cell related businesses to the state, and recruiting  
129 scientists and researchers in such fields to the state and state  
130 universities.

131 3. Develop a biomedical research grant program for  
132 recommendation to the Secretary of Health, which shall provide  
133 grants-in-aid to eligible institutions for the advancement of  
134 embryonic, amniotic, or human adult stem cell research.

135 4. Develop, no later than December 1, 2007, an application  
136 for grants-in-aid under this section for recommendation to the  
137 Secretary of Health for the purpose of conducting embryonic,  
138 amniotic, or human adult stem cell research.

139 5. Review applications from eligible institutions for  
140 grants-in-aid on and after December 1, 2007, and provide to the  
141 Secretary of Health recommended grant awards.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

142 6. Review the stem cell research conducted by eligible  
143 institutions that receive such grants-in-aid.

144 (c) The advisory council shall submit an annual progress  
145 report on the status of biomedical research in the state to the  
146 Florida Center for Universal Research to Eradicate Disease and  
147 to the Governor, the Secretary of Health, the President of the  
148 Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by June  
149 30. The report must include:

150 1. The amount of grants-in-aid awarded to eligible  
151 institutions from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund.

152 2. The names of the recipients of such grants-in-aid.

153 3. The current status and progress of stem cell research  
154 in the state.

155 4. A list of research projects supported by grants-in-aid  
156 awarded under the program.

157 5. A list of publications in peer-reviewed journals  
158 involving research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
159 program.

160 6. The total amount of biomedical research funding  
161 currently flowing into the state.

162 7. New grants for biomedical research that were funded  
163 based on research supported by grants-in-aid awarded under the  
164 program.

165 8. All other materials the council deems advisable to  
166 include.

167 (d) Advisory council members shall disclose any conflict  
168 of interest or potential conflict of interest to the Secretary  
169 of Health.

170 (e) The Department of Health shall provide administrative  
171 staff to assist the advisory council in developing the  
172 application for the grants-in-aid, reviewing the applications,

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

173 preparing the written consent form described in paragraph  
174 (6) (b), and performing other administrative functions as the  
175 advisory council requires.

176 (4) BIOMEDICAL ETHICS ADVISORY COUNCIL.--There is created  
177 within the Department of Health the Biomedical Ethics Advisory  
178 Council, which shall review the research conducted under s.  
179 381.99.

180 (a) The advisory council shall consist of the Secretary of  
181 Health or his or her designee, who shall act as chair, and six  
182 additional members, who shall be appointed as follows:

183 1. Two persons appointed by the Governor.

184 2. One person appointed by the President of the Senate.

185 3. One person appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
186 Representatives.

187 4. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
188 Senate.

189 5. One person appointed by the Minority Leader of the  
190 House of Representatives.

191  
192 All members must demonstrate knowledge and understanding of the  
193 ethical, medical, and scientific implications of embryonic,  
194 amniotic, and adult stem cell research and should also  
195 demonstrate knowledge of related fields, including, but not  
196 limited to, genetics, cellular biology, and embryology. Each  
197 member shall serve a term of 4 years commencing on October 1,  
198 2007; however, for the purpose of providing staggered terms, of  
199 the initial appointments, three members shall be appointed to a  
200 2-year term and three members shall be appointed to a 4-year  
201 term. No member shall serve for more than two consecutive terms.  
202 Any vacancy on the council shall be filled in the same manner as  
203 the original appointment. All initial appointments must be made



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

204 by October 1, 2007. The first meeting shall take place no later  
205 than November 1, 2007. All meetings are subject to the call of  
206 the chair. Members shall meet at least twice a year or as often  
207 as necessary to discharge their duties but shall have no more  
208 than one meeting per month during any 12-month period. Members  
209 shall serve without compensation but may be reimbursed for per  
210 diem and travel expenses in accordance with s. 112.061.

211 (b) The council shall review all embryonic, amniotic, or  
212 human adult stem cell research that is funded or supported in  
213 any manner through the Biomedical Research Trust Fund to ensure  
214 the adherence to ethical and safety guidelines and procedures as  
215 laid out by federal ethical standards established by the United  
216 States Department of Health and Human Services.

217 (5) BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST FUND AND GRANTS-IN-AID.--

218 (a) The Secretary of Health shall make grants-in-aid from  
219 the Biomedical Research Trust Fund in accordance with the  
220 provisions of this section.

221 (b) The Department of Health shall require any applicant  
222 for a grant-in-aid under this section, for the purpose of  
223 conducting stem cell research, to submit a complete description  
224 of the applicant's organization, the applicant's plans for stem  
225 cell research, the applicant's proposed funding for such  
226 research from sources other than the state, and the applicant's  
227 proposed arrangements concerning financial benefits to the state  
228 as a result of any patent, royalty payment, or similar right  
229 resulting from any stem cell research made possible by the  
230 awarding of the grant-in-aid. The Stem Cell Research Advisory  
231 Council shall provide recommendations to the Secretary of Health  
232 with respect to awarding such grants-in-aid after considering  
233 the recommendations of the Biomedical Ethics Advisory Council.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

234 (c) Beginning with the 2007-2008 fiscal year, and for 10  
235 consecutive years thereafter, not less than \$20 million shall be  
236 made available from the Biomedical Research Trust Fund within  
237 the Department of Health for grants-in-aid to eligible  
238 institutions for the purpose of conducting embryonic, amniotic,  
239 or human adult stem cell research pursuant to this section. Up  
240 to 15 percent of the funds may be used for administrative costs.  
241 Any unexpended funds not used for grants-in-aid during the  
242 current fiscal year shall be carried forward for the following  
243 fiscal year to fund the grants-in-aid.

244 (6) USE OF FUNDS; REQUIREMENTS AND RESTRICTIONS REGARDING  
245 DISPOSITION OF HUMAN EMBRYOS FOLLOWING INFERTILITY TREATMENT.--

246 (a) Funds provided under this section may only be used for  
247 research involving:

248 1. Human adult stem cells, including, but not limited to,  
249 adult stem cells derived from umbilical cord blood and bone  
250 marrow.

251 2. Human embryonic stem cells taken from donated leftover  
252 embryos from in vitro fertilization treatments that would  
253 otherwise be thrown away or destroyed.

254 3. Amniotic stem cells extracted from human amniotic fluid  
255 or placentas, which are otherwise discarded after birth.

256 (b) A physician or other health care provider treating a  
257 patient for infertility shall provide the patient with timely,  
258 relevant, and appropriate information sufficient to allow the  
259 person to make an informed and voluntary choice regarding the  
260 disposition of any human embryos that remain following  
261 infertility treatment. The person to whom the information is  
262 provided:

263 1. Shall be presented with the option of storing any  
264 unused embryos remaining after receiving in vitro fertilization,

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

265 donating the remaining embryos to another person, donating the  
266 remaining embryos for research purposes, or selecting other  
267 means of disposition of the remaining embryos.

268 2. Who elects to donate, for research purposes, any  
269 embryos remaining after receiving infertility treatment shall  
270 provide written consent for that donation on a consent form  
271 provided by the Department of Health and made available to the  
272 public on the department's Internet website.

273 3. May not knowingly, for material or financial gain,  
274 purchase, sell, or otherwise transfer or obtain, or promote the  
275 sale or transfer of, embryonic fetal tissue for research  
276 purposes pursuant to this section. Embryonic, amniotic, and  
277 adult stem cell material may only be donated for research  
278 purposes with the informed consent of the donor. A person who  
279 violates any provision of this subparagraph commits a felony of  
280 the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.  
281 775.083, or s. 775.084.

282 (7) HUMAN REPRODUCTIVE CLONING; PROHIBITION; PENALTIES.--

283 (a) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly:

284 1. Perform or attempt to perform human reproductive  
285 cloning;

286 2. Participate or assist in an attempt to perform human  
287 reproductive cloning; or

288 3. Ship or receive for any purpose an embryo produced by  
289 human reproductive cloning or any product derived from such  
290 embryo.

291 (b) A person who violates any provision of paragraph (a)  
292 commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in  
293 s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

294 (8) CONTINUING APPROPRIATION.--Beginning in fiscal year  
295 2007-2008, the sum of \$20 million is appropriated annually from

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

296 recurring funds in the General Revenue Fund to the Biomedical  
297 Research Trust Fund within the Department of Health for the  
298 purposes of carrying out the provisions of this section. The  
299 amount of funds appropriated shall not exceed \$200 million for  
300 the 10-year period beginning in fiscal year 2007-2008 and ending  
301 in fiscal year 2016-2017.

302 Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

303  
304 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

305 Remove the entire title and insert:

306 An act relating to biomedical research; amending s.  
307 20.435, F.S.; revising uses for funds credited to the  
308 Biomedical Research Trust Fund; amending s. 381.86, F.S.;  
309 providing that the Institutional Review Board within the  
310 Department of Health shall not review certain research  
311 within the jurisdiction of the Stem Cell Research Advisory  
312 Council; creating s. 381.99, F.S.; creating the Florida  
313 Better Quality of Life and Biomedical Research Act;  
314 providing a short title; providing definitions; creating  
315 the Stem Cell Research Advisory Council; providing for  
316 appointment, terms, and duties of members; authorizing  
317 reimbursement for per diem and travel expenses; requiring  
318 a report; requiring the Department of Health to provide  
319 administrative support; creating the Biomedical Ethics  
320 Advisory Council to regulate research procedures and  
321 enforce ethical guidelines; providing for appointment,  
322 terms, and duties of members; authorizing reimbursement  
323 for per diem and travel expenses; providing duties of the  
324 council; providing for a grants-in-aid program for the  
325 purpose of conducting embryonic, amniotic, or human adult  
326 stem cell research; providing that grants-in-aid shall be

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

327 provided through funds in the Biomedical Research Trust  
328 Fund; restricting the use of such funds for research on  
329 certain stem cells; providing requirements with respect to  
330 the disposition of human embryos following infertility  
331 treatment; requiring the Department of Health to develop  
332 and maintain on its Internet website a consent form for  
333 the donation of certain embryos; prohibiting purchase or  
334 sale of embryonic fetal tissue for research purposes;  
335 prohibiting certain acts relating to human reproductive  
336 cloning; providing penalties; providing a continuing  
337 appropriation; providing an effective date.

338  
339 WHEREAS, an estimated 130 million Americans suffer from  
340 acute, chronic, and degenerative diseases and there is enormous  
341 potential for lifesaving treatment and therapy as a result of  
342 recent advances in biomedical research, and

343 WHEREAS, Florida is unique among all states because of the  
344 size of the projected net population increase within the next 20  
345 years which raises significant health care concerns as a new  
346 generation of retirees moves to Florida, resulting in a  
347 corresponding rise in the number of persons suffering from  
348 illnesses such as cancer, heart disease, Alzheimer's Disease,  
349 Parkinson's Disease, cerebral palsy, juvenile diabetes,  
350 atherosclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, AIDS, spinal  
351 cord injuries, severe burns, osteoporosis, osteoarthritis,  
352 cystic fibrosis, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis, macular  
353 degeneration, diabetic retinopathy, retinitis pigmentosa,  
354 cirrhosis of the liver, motor neuron disease, brain trauma,  
355 stroke, sickle cell anemia, and intestinal diseases, and

356 WHEREAS, in order to maintain a high quality of life for  
357 all Floridians, research into stem cell regenerative therapies

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. (for drafter's use only)

358 and treatment should be supported to give hope and relief to the  
359 millions of citizens who suffer from degenerative and crippling  
360 diseases, and

361 WHEREAS, to reduce the burden on the health care  
362 infrastructure, the state must shift its health care objectives  
363 from costly long-term maintenance toward prevention and cures,  
364 and

365 WHEREAS, to bolster and advance Florida's burgeoning  
366 biotechnology industry, the state should provide funds and  
367 incentives for private research companies to work in the state,  
368 and

369 WHEREAS, the state should advance the goal of scientific  
370 and academic discourse in its universities and help bring its  
371 public and private universities to the forefront in biomedical  
372 research and technology, and

373 WHEREAS, it will benefit the economy of the state to create  
374 a wide array of new projects and high-paying jobs relating to  
375 biomedical research, and

376 WHEREAS, it will benefit the state to foster cooperation  
377 between the state's universities and private sector research in  
378 terms of jobs, resources, and academic discourse relating to  
379 biomedical research, and

380 WHEREAS, the public funds provided under the Florida Better  
381 Quality of Life and Biomedical Research Act are intended to spur  
382 innovation and development in Florida's biomedical technology  
383 sector, which will be used to treat debilitating chronic  
384 diseases, NOW, THEREFORE,

# **Investing in Florida's Future**

*Funding Stem Cell Research*

**Presentation By:  
Citizens for Science and Ethics**

**[www.scienceandethics.org](http://www.scienceandethics.org)**

**(850) 222-8156**

**Contact: Brett Doster  
[brett@flstrategies.com](mailto:brett@flstrategies.com)**

# WHY ARE STEM CELLS IMPORTANT?

***Stem Cells are special and differ from all other cells:***

- Are capable of dividing and renewing themselves for long periods.
- Are unspecialized or mini-blank slates.
- Can give rise to other specialized cell types.

*Stem cells are part of the repair system of the body and can be used as a part of regenerative therapies to treat diseases and syndromes such as paralysis, heart disease, Parkinson's Disease, diabetes and more.*

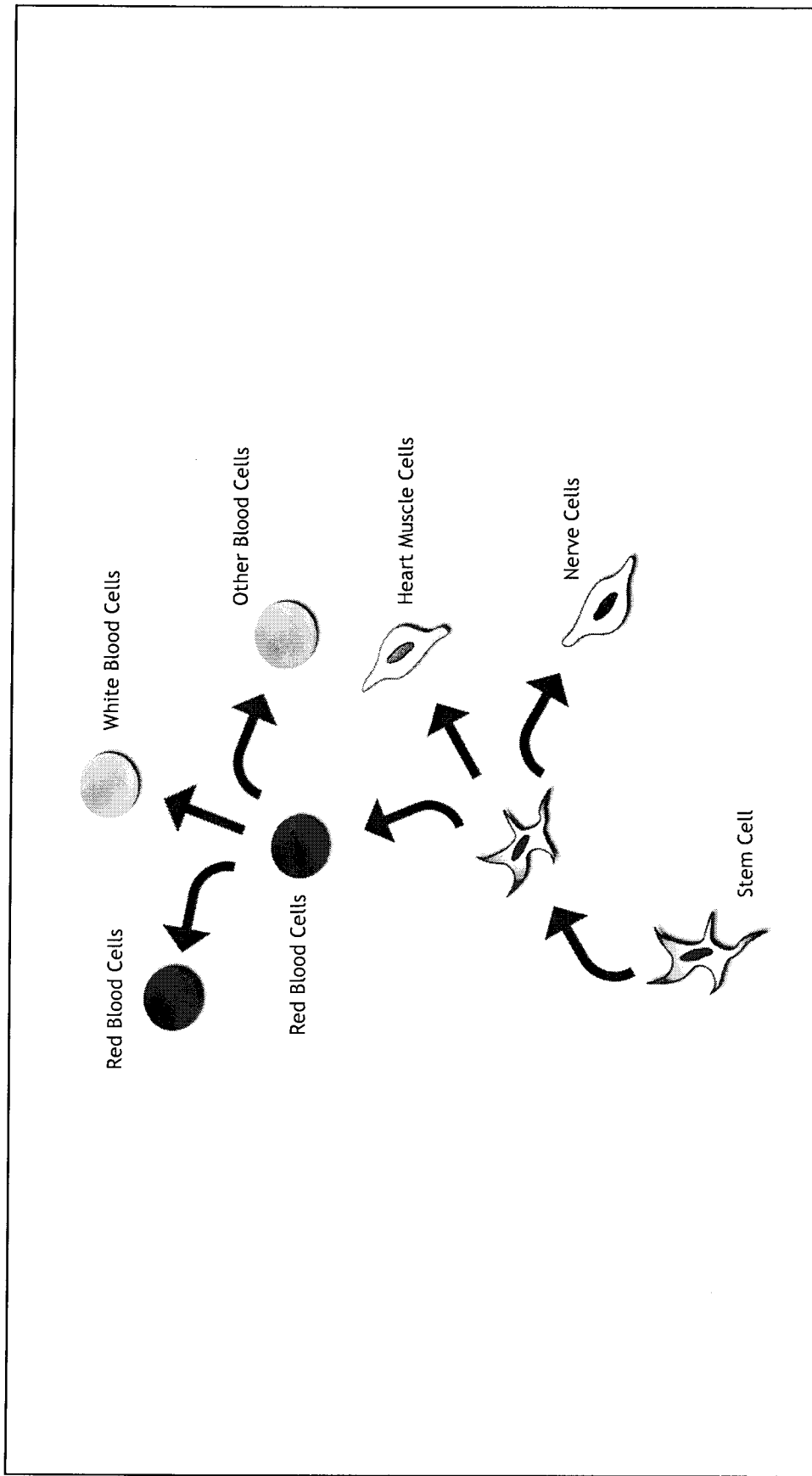
Source: National Institutes of Health; <http://stemcells.nih.gov/info/basics/basics2.asp>



# 3 TYPES OF STEM CELLS

- **Totipotent:** Found in 1-4 cell embryos, amniotic fluid, and placenta. Total blank slate cells. Give rise to every cell in the body. Impractical to use.
- **Pluripotent:** Found in 3-7 day embryos. Makes all mature tissue. Can give rise to almost every cell in the body. Science has recently shown adult stem cells to be pluripotent as well.
- **Multipotent:** Found in umbilical cords and in the fully developed tissue of children and adults. Recent scientific breakthroughs have shown them to be very plastic and capable of pluripotency.

# STEM CELL DIFFERENTIATION



# THE DEBATE

- Some scientists and researchers want to be able to use embryonic stem cells because they were once thought to be more capable of being engineered into various tissue types. They feel that the potential scientific benefit outweighs the ethical issues regarding the destruction of human embryos to harvest stem cells.
- Other scientists and researchers have proven that the adult stem cells found in sources such as umbilical cord blood, amniotic fluid, and other adult tissues are just as useful as those found in embryos and would rather not deal with the ethical issues associated with creating life to harvest human embryonic stem cells.

**Let's examine the facts!**

# **STEM CELL SOURCES**

**Back-up articles included in clips on left side of packet.**

## **ETHICAL**

- Living blood and tissue donors.
- Bone marrow and fat.
- Cadavers.
- Umbilical cords and placentas.
- Amniotic fluid.
- Human hair follicles.
- Embryos and fetuses terminated from natural causes.

## **UNETHICAL**

- Optionally destroyed embryos from IVF clinics.
- Optional abortions.
- Petri-dish created embryos that are destroyed while harvesting their stem cells.

# **EMBRYONIC STEM CELLS—EFFECTIVE?**

## **Back-up articles included in clips on left side of packet.**

- **“Embryonic stem cells have not yet been used for even one therapy, while adult stem cells have already been successfully used in numerous patients...”** Dr. Wolfgang Lillige, “The Case for Adult Stem Cell Research.” *21<sup>st</sup> Century Science and Technology Magazine*, Winter 2001-2002.
- **“...to use embryonic stem cells for diseases in mature tissues, they must be turned into adult stem cells. Another reason that embryonic stem cells cannot be used directly is that they form tumors when transplanted into mature tissues.”** Dr. James Sherley, associate professor of biological engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, “To Clone or Not to Clone.” *MercatorNet*, December 2005
- **“The “great promise” of embryonic stem cells is often stated by scientists that either hold key patents or are strongly supported by biotech companies pursuing embryonic cells commercially. The potential of embryonic stem cells to possibly form every cell type in the body is amazing but is of little clinical relevance. As long as a stem/progenitor cell is capable of forming the cell types needed for a particular injury or disease, the capability to form every cell type is a moot point.”** Dr. Jean Peduzzi-Nelson, associate professor in the department of anatomy and cell biology at Wayne State University School of Medicine in Detroit, “Adult Stem Cells are Behind Much of Stem Cell Success So Far.” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*. September 2, 2006.

# ADULT STEM CELL THERAPIES

- Cancer
- Child Leukemia
- Crohn's Disease
- Diabetes
- Heart Disease
- Paralysis
- Parkinson's Disease
- ...and more.

*One of the great advantages of using adult stem cells is that they can be donated and used by the same patient, thus eliminating risks of rejection.*

# SUPPORT THE FLORES/HARIDOPLOS PLAN!

*There are ethical issues with embryonic stem cell research. No cures or therapies have been developed from ESC, and they are impractical to use because they create tumors, trigger immune rejection, and are genetically unstable.*

- Support the Flores/Haridopolos Plan and support:
- \$20 Million for Adult/Ethical Stem Cell Research
  - Prohibition on human cloning and state funding of ESC Research.
  - Moving Florida forward by improving our quality of life and saving lives **right now.**

**Dr. Daniel Pepin**  
**Introductory Information**

Dr. Daniel Pepin is currently a professor of anatomy & physiology and an instructor of human biology. In addition, he is a consultant of bioethics. Dr. Pepin graduated summa cum laude from Lake Superior State University in biological sciences, summa cum laude from the University of Michigan with a doctorate in dental surgery. He has completed post-graduate studies at the University of Detroit Mercy. While in private practice, Dr. Pepin served as a clinical instructor and professor of oral pathology. Since 1993, he has devoted his full time to academic instruction and bioethical research.



**Howard J. Leonhardt** - Founder, Executive Chairman & Chief Technology Officer [ [HLeonhardt@aol.com](mailto:HLeonhardt@aol.com) ]

Mr. Leonhardt is the Founder of Bioheart and has served as Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer of the Company since its founding in June of 1999. From December 1998 through June 1999 he held the position of President of World Medical Manufacturing Corporation, a subsidiary of Medtronic, Inc. From 1986 to December 1998 he served as Founder and Chief Executive Officer of World Medical Manufacturing Corporation, a medical technology company that initially produced cardiovascular balloon catheters and later progressed into development of other products including stent grafts for aortic aneurysm repair.

He is also the Founder of World Biotech a private investment fund specializing in biotechnology companies. He graduated from the accelerated International Trade from Anoka - Hennepin Technical College, attended Anoka-Ramsey Community College and the University of Minnesota and has received an honorary Doctorate of Biomedical Engineering degree from the University of Northern California. Mr. Leonhardt serves as Consulting Professor and Board Advisor at Florida International University, Biomedical Engineering Institute.

## **James P. Kelly**

**James P. Kelly**, who serves as biotech writer for The Seoul Times, is the director of the Cures 1st Foundation, Inc. in the US. As a paralyzed American research advocate, Director Kelly promotes practical research for the sake of treatments and cures. Mr. Kelly has testified on cloning before committees in America's Congress, in debate with actor Christopher Reeve, and most recently on CNN International.



HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

**BILL #:** HB 1111 Fiscal Intermediary Services Organizations  
**SPONSOR(S):** Kendrick and others  
**TIED BILLS:** **IDEN./SIM. BILLS:** SB 666

---

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) <u>Committee on Health Innovation</u>	<u>7 Y, 0 N</u>	<u>Ciccone</u>	<u>Calamas</u>
2) <u>Healthcare Council</u>	<u></u>	<u>Ciccone <i>gc</i></u>	<u>Gormley <i>CG</i></u>
3) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
4) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
5) <u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

---

**SUMMARY ANALYSIS**

House Bill 1111 revises the definition of fiscal intermediary services organizations (FISOs) by the Office of Insurance Regulation. State regulation of FISOs is designed to protect funds received from a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) and held by these fiscal intermediary entities, which are obligated to distribute those funds to health care providers who contract with an HMO.

The bill revises the definition of FISOs by deleting the exemption for entities that are owned, operated, or controlled by certain licensed entities. As revised, only the licensed entities themselves would be exempt, including hospitals, authorized insurers, third party administrators, prepaid limited health service organizations, and HMOs. The bill also provides that the current exemption for physician group practices would be limited to group practices providing services under the scope of licenses of the group practice membership.

The bill requires FISOs to comply with certain statutory requirement regarding claims payments and adverse determination of claims. The bill directs OIR to periodically examine FISOs operations and to take remedial action when necessary.

The fiscal impact of the bill appears to be insignificant, which can be absorbed within existing resources..

The bill provides an effective date of October 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government - The bill directs the Office of Insurance Regulation to conduct periodic examinations of fiscal intermediary services organizations and to take remedial action when necessary.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

House Bill 1111 amends s. 641.316, F.S., revising the definition of who must be registered as a FISO by deleting the exemption for entities that are owned, operated, or controlled by certain licensed entities. As revised, only the licensed entities themselves would be exempt, including hospitals, authorized insurers, third party administrators, prepaid limited health service organizations, and HMOs.

The bill also revises the current exemption for physician group practices by limiting the exemption to group practices providing services under the scope of licenses of the group membership.

The bill requires FISOs to be subject to s. 641.27, F.S., which would require OIR to conduct periodic examinations of the operations of the FISO and to take remedial action when necessary.

The bill further requires FISOs to comply with the following statutory requirements (which apply to HMOs):

- Section 641.3155, F.S., which contains the prompt payment requirements;
- Section 641.3156, F.S., which requires HMOs to pay claims for treatment if a provider follows the treatment authorization procedures and receives authorization; and
- Section 641.51(4), F.S., which requires that only a Florida licensed allopathic physician or osteopathic physician may render an adverse determination regarding a service provided by a physician and specifies procedures that must be followed.

The bill requires FISOs to comply with s. 641.21(1)(j), F.S., which requires entities to provide additional reasonable data, financial statements, and other information as requested by the OIR.

#### **Present Situation:**

##### **Regulation of Health Maintenance Organizations**

The Office of Insurance Regulation regulates health maintenance organization solvency, contracts, rates, and marketing activities under part I of chapter 641, F.S., while the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) regulates the quality of care provided by HMOs under part III of chapter 641, F.S. Any entity that is issued a certificate of authority and is otherwise in compliance with the licensure provisions under part I may enter into contracts in Florida to provide an agreed-upon set of comprehensive health care services to subscribers.

##### **Fiscal Intermediary Services Organizations (FISOs)**

The 1997 Legislature amended the HMO laws to provide for the regulation of FISOs under s. 641.316, F.S.<sup>1</sup> At that time, some health care professionals were contracting with unregulated entities to collect payments from HMOs on the providers' behalf and to distribute those funds to the contracting health care providers. There were reported cases of misappropriation of funds by such entities, with no apparent recourse to regulatory agencies. Essentially, the law is designed to protect funds received from an HMO and held by entities, which have an obligation to distribute those funds to medical professionals who contract with the HMO.

<sup>1</sup> Ch. 97-159, L.O.F.; s. 641.316, F.S.

A fiscal intermediary services organization is defined as:

. . . a person or entity which performs fiduciary or fiscal intermediary services to health care professionals who contract with health maintenance organizations, other than a fiscal intermediary services organization owned, operated, or controlled by a hospital licensed under chapter 395, an insurer licensed under chapter 624, a third party administrator licensed under chapter 626, a prepaid limited health service organization licensed under chapter 636, a health maintenance organization licensed under chapter 641, or physician group practices as defined in s. 456.053(3)(h).<sup>2</sup>

The term, fiduciary or fiscal intermediary services means:

. . . reimbursements received or collected on behalf of health care professionals for services rendered, patient and provider accounting, financial reporting and auditing, receipts and collections management, compensation and reimbursement disbursement services, or other related fiduciary services pursuant to health care professional contracts with health maintenance organizations. . .<sup>3</sup>

The FISO definition exempts physician group practices, however, it is not clear that this exemption is limited to providing fiscal intermediary services only to members of that group practice, though that may be the intent. This appears to be a broader exemption than a similar exemption for physician group practices from licensure as an administrator in s. 626.88(1)(o), F.S. (See, Regulations of Administrators, to follow.) That statute limits the exemption for physician group practices to providing services under the scope of the license of the members of the group practice. The definition of a FISO also exempts organizations owned, operated, or controlled by various licensed entities, such as hospitals, insurers, third party administrators, HMOs, etc. In contrast, the exemption from licensure as an administrator includes licensed insurers, HMOs, and certain other entities, but does not exempt subsidiaries or other independent organizations that are owned, operated, or controlled by such licensed entities.

The express legislative intent of the statute is to ensure the financial soundness of FISOs. A FISO that is operated for the purpose of acquiring and administering provider contracts with managed care plans must secure and maintain a fidelity bond and a surety bond. As currently required, a fidelity bond must be maintained in the minimum amount of 10 percent of the funds handled by the FISO during the prior year or \$1 million, whichever is less, but not less than \$50,000. This bond protects the FISO from loss due to dishonesty of its employees. A surety bond must also be maintained in the minimum amount of 5 percent of the funds handled by the FISO during the prior year or \$250,000, whichever is less, but not less than \$10,000. The surety bond protects against misappropriation of funds within the FISO's control or custody.

A FISO registering with the OIR must meet certain application requirements of chapter 641, F.S., that apply to HMOs. These require that a FISO provide the OIR with a list of the names, addresses and official capacities of the persons who are responsible for the operations of the company, including officers, directors, and owners of more than 5 percent of the common stock of the company. The listed persons must fully disclose all contracts or arrangements between them and the company, including any conflicts of interest, and must submit autobiographical statements, fingerprints, and an independently performed background report. In general, receiving authority to operate as a FISO is conditioned on the OIR being satisfied that the ownership, control and management of the entity is competent and trustworthy, and possesses managerial experience that would make the proposed operation beneficial to its constituents.

---

<sup>2</sup> Section 641.316(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>3</sup> Section 641.316(2)(a), F.S.

There are currently 16 active FISOs registered with the OIR. Interviews with representatives of the OIR indicate that after a FISO is registered, there is generally no regulatory activity other than periodic review of the surety bond and fidelity bonds to determine if the amounts are adequate relative to the amount of funds handled annually by the FISO, as required by statute. There are no documented investigations or regulatory actions that have been taken against a FISO.

### **Regulation of (“Third Party”) Administrators**

A person who acts as an administrator, more commonly referred to as a third party administrator or TPA, must be licensed by the OIR. Section 626.88, F.S., defines an administrator as:

. . . any person who directly or indirectly solicits or effects coverage of, collects charges or premiums from, or adjusts or settles claims on residents of this state in connection with authorized commercial self insurance funds or with insured or self-insured programs which provide life or health insurance coverage. . . or any person who, through a health care risk contract as defined in s. 641.234, with an insurer or health maintenance organization, provides billing and collection services to health insurers and health maintenance organizations on behalf of health care providers. . .<sup>4</sup>

The two definitions for a FISO and an administrator overlap to some extent, by encompassing persons or entities that provide billing and collection services to HMOs on behalf of health care providers. However, the definition for an administrator includes authority to engage in claims adjudication or collection of premiums for a health insurer or HMO, which activities are not authorized by the FISO statute. Administrators that are licensed by the OIR are exempt from the requirement of being a registered FISO.

The requirements for administrators under ss. 626.88 - 626.894, F.S., are more extensive than the regulation of FISOs. For example, an administrator must make its books and records available to the OIR for examination, audit, and inspection and must maintain its business records and file annual financial statements with the OIR. However, the fidelity bond requirement may be less for an administrator as compared to a FISO, depending on the amount of funds handled, and a separate surety bond is not required for an administrator as it is for a FISO.

Administrators must have a written agreement with an insurer containing specified provisions. The insurance company, rather than the administrator, must be responsible for determining the benefits, rates underwriting criteria, and claims payment procedures.<sup>5</sup> A payment to the administrator of any premiums on behalf of the insured are deemed to have been received by the insurer and all premiums collected by an administrator on behalf of an insurer must be held by the administrator in a fiduciary capacity. If an administrator is collecting premiums for more than one insurer, the administrator must keep records clearly recording each insurer’s accounts.

The administrator law requires that a person who provides billing and collection services to HMOs on behalf of health care providers must comply with s. 641.3155, F.S., the prompt payment statute, and s. 641.51(4), F.S., which requires that only a Florida-licensed allopathic physician or osteopathic physician may render an adverse determination regarding a service provided by a physician and specifies procedures that must be followed.<sup>6</sup>

### **Payment Documentation by FISOs and Administrators**

In 1999, the Legislature amended the FISO and administrator laws to require that payment by a fiscal intermediary to a health care provider include specified information.<sup>7</sup> This was in response

---

<sup>4</sup> Section 626.88(1), F.S.

<sup>5</sup> Section 626.8817 and 626.882, F.S.

<sup>6</sup> Section 626.88, F.S.

<sup>7</sup> Ch. 99-273, L.O.F.; ss.626.883(6) and 641.316(2)(a), F.S.

to complaints by health care providers that claims payments by FISOs did not delineate sufficient information for the providers to reconcile their records as to which claims were being paid. The law now requires that for a capitated health care provider, the statement must include the number of patients covered by the contract, the rate per patient, total amount of payment, and the identification of the plan on which behalf the payment is made. For a noncapitated health care provider, the statement must include an explanation of services being reimbursed, including the patient name, date of service, procedure code, amount of reimbursement, and plan identification.

### **Prompt Payment Requirements**

The law requires HMOs to reimburse claims by providers within 35 days of receipt, subject to a 10 percent interest penalty for late payment.<sup>8</sup> Commonly referred to as the prompt payment law, the law also includes a definition of a clean claim, other specific time frames for actions relative to claims payments, and required procedures for HMOs filing claims against providers for overpayments. The law also prohibits HMOs from systematic downcoding with the intent to deny reimbursement otherwise due. The law does not define downcoding, but the term is generally understood to mean an HMO substituting a procedure code that is a lower level of service with a lower reimbursement rate than the procedure billed by the provider.

### **HMO Responsibility for Violations of Prompt Pay Law (etc.) if Payment Obligations are Transferred**

A law enacted in 2002 holds HMOs ultimately responsible for compliance with certain statutory requirements related to prompt payment, treatment authorization, and adverse determinations, if the HMO transfers its payment obligations to a licensed administrator.<sup>9</sup> However, the law apparently does not hold an HMO responsible for compliance with such requirements if it transfers its payment obligations to an entity other than a licensed administrator.

Specifically, this law provides that if an HMO, through a health care risk contract, transfers to any entity the obligations to pay a provider for any claim arising from services provided to a subscriber, the HMO remains responsible for any violations of three specified statutes:

- Section 641.3155, F.S., which are the prompt payment requirements;
- Section 641.3156, F.S., which requires HMOs to pay claims for treatment if a provider follows the treatment authorization procedures and receives authorization; and
- Section 641.51(4), F.S., which requires that only a Florida licensed allopathic physician or osteopathic physician may render an adverse determination regarding a service provided by a physician and specifies procedures that must be followed.

The law also provides the following definitions, which apply to administrative, provider, and management contracts:

- Health care risk contract means: a contract under which an entity receives compensation in exchange for providing to the health maintenance organization a provider network or other services which may include administrative services.
- Entity means: . . . a person licensed as an administrator under s. 626.88, F.S., and does not include any provider or group practice under s. 456.053, F.S., providing services under the scope of the license of the provider or the members of the group practice. The term does not include a hospital providing billing, claims, and collection services solely on its own and its physicians' behalf and providing services under the scope of its license.

The enactment of the prompt payment requirements and persistent efforts by health care provider groups to document complaints and seek enforcement actions by the OIR have resulted in market conduct examinations and regulatory sanctions against HMOs violating these provisions. An

---

<sup>8</sup> Section 641.3155, F.S.

<sup>9</sup> Ch. 2002-389, L.O.F.; s. 641.234, F.S.



interim project by the Senate Banking and Insurance Committee in 2005 (cited below) reviewed 22 market conduct examinations by the OIR of HMOs that found violations of the prompt payment statute, which resulted in consent orders and corrective action by the targeted HMO, including payment of required interest to providers and, in 14 of these cases, fines against the HMO ranging from \$10,000 to \$85,500.

Some of these examinations included situations where HMOs contracted with entities referred to as "management service organizations" and "independent practice associations" which made payments to providers on behalf of the HMO and which did not appear to have been licensed administrators. Interviews with the OIR personnel indicated that the OIR attempted to hold an HMO responsible for violations of prompt payment requirements regardless of whom the HMO may have contracted with to perform payment services. In the market conduct examinations of this type reviewed, a Consent Order was issued by the OIR with the agreement of the HMO, where the HMO consented to pay a fine and to take corrective actions, but did not agree with the findings of the Consent Order.

### **Banking and Insurance Committee Interim Project (2005-109)**

The Present Situation, above, summarizes the background and findings in the 2005 Senate Banking and Insurance Committee staff interim project, "Determining the Sufficiency of Regulation of Third Party Administrators and Fiscal Intermediary Services Organizations" (2005-109). The interim project made the following recommendations:

- Expand the requirements of s. 641.234(4), F.S., to hold an HMO responsible for statutory requirements related to payment to health care providers if the HMO transfers to any entity the obligations to pay providers. The current law may limit this liability to HMO contracts with licensed administrators and limit this responsibility to violations of only certain statutes.
- Narrow the exemption from registration as a FISO for a physician group practice in s. 641.316, F.S., to physician group practices providing fiscal intermediary services to members of the group practice.
- Narrow the exemption from registration as a FISO for licensed insurers, HMOs, administrators, hospitals, and prepaid limited health service organizations to those entities themselves, rather than any entity owned operated, or controlled by such licensed entities.
- Consider repealing the FISO statute and require entities to be licensed as third party administrators if they provide fiscal intermediary services to providers under contract with HMO.<sup>10</sup>

#### **C. SECTION DIRECTORY:**

Section 1. Amends s. 641.316, F.S.; relating to fiscal intermediary services.

Section 2. Provides an effective date of October 1, 2007.

## **II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT**

### **A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:**

#### **1. Revenues:**

None.

#### **2. Expenditures:**

The number of entities that would be required to register with the OIR and be subject to examination by the OIR is indeterminate at this time.

<sup>10</sup> Senate Staff Analysis, March 2007, on file with the Committee.

**B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:**

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

**C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:**

Increased FISO regulation would increase fiscal protection for medical providers and health maintenance organizations transacting services with a fiscal intermediary services organization.

An indeterminate number of entities that are no longer exempt from registration with the OIR as a fiscal intermediary services organization would be subject to expenses associated with registering with the OIR, including, but not limited to a surety bond and a fidelity bond, and fingerprint processing fees. In addition, the FISO would be responsible to pay the costs associated with a market conduct examination conducted by the OIR. Pursuant to s. 641.27, F.S., such expenses may not exceed a maximum of \$50,000 for any 1-year period.

**D. FISCAL COMMENTS:**

To absorb the expanded regulatory responsibilities required, the OIR requests authorization for two positions and an appropriation of \$126,723 to implement this proposal. These positions include one Financial Examiner to conduct examinations and one Management Review Specialist as follows:

**Financial Examiner/Analyst II**

	Recurring	Non-Recurring
Salaries and Benefits	\$50,258	
Expense	\$6,498	\$3,426
OCO		\$1,300
Human Resources	\$401	

**Management Review Specialist**

	Recurring	Non-Recurring
Salaries and Benefits	\$53,232	
Expense	\$6,489	
OCO		\$3,426
Human Resources	\$401	\$1,300

The Management Review Specialist position will be used for the purposes of examination oversight, review of workpapers, and preparation of compliance reports related to the application of prompt pay, treatment authorization requirements, and second opinion notification requirements specified by this legislation.

**1. COMMENTS**

**B. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:**

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenues.

2. Other:

None.

C. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

D. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

E. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

No statement provided.

#### **IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2           An act relating to fiscal intermediary services  
 3           organizations; amending s. 641.316, F.S.; redefining the  
 4           term "fiscal intermediary services organization" for  
 5           purposes of provisions governing organizations that manage  
 6           the business affairs of health care professionals;  
 7           revising compliance requirements for registration as a  
 8           fiscal intermediary services organization; providing an  
 9           effective date.

10  
 11 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

12  
 13           Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) and subsection  
 14           (6) of section 641.316, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:  
 15           641.316 Fiscal intermediary services.--

16           (2)  
 17           (b) The term "fiscal intermediary services organization"  
 18           means a person or entity that ~~which~~ performs fiduciary or fiscal  
 19           intermediary services to health care professionals who contract  
 20           with health maintenance organizations other than a ~~fiscal~~  
 21           ~~intermediary services organization owned, operated, or~~  
 22           ~~controlled by~~ a hospital licensed under chapter 395, an insurer  
 23           licensed under chapter 624, a third-party administrator licensed  
 24           under chapter 626, a prepaid limited health service organization  
 25           licensed under chapter 636, a health maintenance organization  
 26           licensed under this chapter, or a physician group practice  
 27           ~~practices~~ as defined in s. 456.053(3)(h) which provides services  
 28           under the scope of licenses of the members of the group

29 practice.

30 (6) Any fiscal intermediary services organization, other  
 31 than a ~~fiscal intermediary services organization owned,~~  
 32 ~~operated, or controlled by~~ a hospital licensed under chapter  
 33 395, an insurer licensed under chapter 624, a third-party  
 34 administrator licensed under chapter 626, a prepaid limited  
 35 health service organization licensed under chapter 636, a health  
 36 maintenance organization licensed under this chapter, or a  
 37 physician group practice ~~practices~~ as defined in s.  
 38 456.053(3)(h) which provides services under the scope of  
 39 licenses of the members of the group practice, must register  
 40 with the office and meet the requirements of this section. In  
 41 order to register as a fiscal intermediary services  
 42 organization, the organization must comply with ss.  
 43 641.21(1)(c), and (d), and (j), and 641.22(6), and 641.27. The  
 44 fiscal intermediary services organization must also comply with  
 45 the provisions of ss. 641.3155, 641.3156, and 641.51(4). Should  
 46 the office determine that the fiscal intermediary services  
 47 organization does not meet the requirements of this section, the  
 48 registration shall be denied. If ~~In the event that~~ the  
 49 registrant fails to maintain compliance with ~~the provisions of~~  
 50 this section, the office may revoke or suspend the registration.  
 51 In lieu of revocation or suspension of the registration, the  
 52 office may levy an administrative penalty in accordance with s.  
 53 641.25.

54 Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1111

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                 \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION             \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                     \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                           \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                 \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 Representative(s) Kendrick offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5       Remove line(s) 35 and insert:

6  
7       health service organization licensed under chapter 636, a not-  
8       for-profit corporation which provides health care services  
9       directly to patients through employed, salaried physicians and  
10       that is affiliated with an accredited hospital licensed in this  
11       state, a health

000000

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   2   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1111

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                 \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION             \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                     \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                           \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                 \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Galvano offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5       Between line(s) 29-30 insert:

6  
7       (4) A fiscal intermediary services organization, as  
8 described in subsection (3), shall secure and maintain a surety  
9 bond on file with the office, naming the intermediary as  
10 principal. The bond must be obtained from a company authorized  
11 to write surety insurance in the state, and the office shall be  
12 obligee on behalf of itself and third parties. The penal sum of  
13 the bond may not be less than 5 percent of the funds handled by  
14 the intermediary in connection with its fiscal and fiduciary  
15 services during the prior year or \$250,000, whichever is less.  
16 The minimum bond amount must be \$10,000. The condition of the  
17 bond must be that the intermediary shall register with the  
18 office and shall not misappropriate funds within its control or  
19 custody as a fiscal intermediary or fiduciary. The aggregate  
20 liability of the surety for any and all breaches of the  
21 conditions of the bond may not exceed the penal sum of the bond.

000000

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   2   (for drafter's use only)

22 The bond must be continuous in form, must be renewed annually by  
23 a continuation certificate, and may be terminated by the surety  
24 upon its giving 30 days' written notice of termination to the  
25 office. This subsection does not apply to a fiscal intermediary  
26 services organization that is owned, operated, or controlled by  
27 a third-party administrator holding a certificate of authority  
28 under part VII of chapter 626.

29  
30 ===== D I R E C T O R Y A M E N D M E N T =====

31 Remove line(s) 13-14 and insert:

32  
33 Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2), subsection  
34 (4), and subsection (6) of section 641.316, Florida Statutes,  
35 are amended to read:

36  
37 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

38 Remove line(s) 6 and insert:

39  
40 the business affairs of health care professionals;  
41 providing an exception from the requirement to obtain a  
42 bond;





HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HB 1115 Health Care Clinic Act  
SPONSOR(S): Kreegel and others  
TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS: SB 2354

---

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) Committee on Health Innovation	7 Y, 0 N	Ciccione	Calamas
2) Healthcare Council		Ciccione <i>jc</i>	Gormley <i>CG</i>
3) _____	_____	_____	_____
4) _____	_____	_____	_____
5) _____	_____	_____	_____

---

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

House Bill 1115 provides a licensure exemption for clinical facilities that are wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by a publicly traded corporation. The bill provides a definition of a publicly traded corporation to mean a corporation that issues securities traded on an exchange registered with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission as a national securities exchange.

The bill appears to have no fiscal impact on state or local government.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government - The bill reduces the number of facilities that are subject to clinical licensure. Clinics that meet the definition of an exempted facility as defined in the bill would not be subject to state licensure requirements and associated fees.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

House Bill 1115 amends s. 400.9905, F.S., to add an exemption to the list of clinics that are defined in law for the purposes of licensure. The bill would exempt any clinical facility that is wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by a publicly traded corporation defined as a corporation that issues securities traded on an exchange registered with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission as a national securities exchange. The practical effect of this exemption would apply to clinics that fall within the revised definition of a publicly traded corporation and as such would be subject to the federal oversight contained within the Sarbanes-Oxley Law.

#### Federal Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002

The Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002,<sup>1</sup> sponsored by US Senator Paul Sarbanes and US Representative Michael Oxley, represented one of the biggest changes to federal securities laws in recent history. The enactment of this law came as a result of the large corporate financial scandals involving Enron, WorldCom, Global Crossing and Arthur Anderson. The law essentially established that effective in 2006, all publicly-traded companies would be required to submit an annual report of the effectiveness of their internal accounting controls to the Security and Exchange Commission.

Provisions of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act detail criminal and civil penalties for noncompliance, certification of internal auditing and increased financial disclosure. All public U.S. companies and non-U.S. companies with a U.S. presence must comply with this law, the essence of which relates to corporate governance and financial disclosure. Federal oversight is primarily under the jurisdiction of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB) under the Security and Exchange Commission (SEC), which can impose specified civil and criminal penalties for noncompliance. In addition to lawsuits, a corporate officer who does not comply with this law or submits an inaccurate certification is subject to a fine up to \$1million and ten years in prison, even if done mistakenly. If an incorrect certification was submitted purposely, the fine can be up to \$5 million and twenty years in prison.

#### State Health Care Clinic Licensure

Part XIII of ch. 400, F.S., contains the Health Care Clinic Act (act) (ss. 400.990-400.995, F.S.). The act was passed in 2003 to reduce fraud and abuse occurring in the Personal Injury Protection (PIP) insurance system. Under the act, the Agency for Health Care Administration (agency) licenses health care clinics, ensures that such clinics meet basic standards, and provides administrative oversight. Any entity that meets the definition of a "clinic" (an entity at which health care services are provided to individuals and charges for reimbursement for such services) must be licensed as a clinic.<sup>2</sup>

Every entity that meets the definition of a "clinic" must maintain a valid license with the AHCA at all times, and each clinic location must be licensed separately. A clinic license lasts for a 2-year period. The fees payable by each clinic to the AHCA for licensure cannot exceed \$2,000, adjusted for changes in the Consumer Price Index for the previous 12 months. Each clinic must file in its application for licensure information regarding the identity of the owners, medical

---

<sup>1</sup> See [www.Sarbanes-Oxley.com/compliance](http://www.Sarbanes-Oxley.com/compliance)

<sup>2</sup> S. 400.9905(4), F.S.

providers employed, and the medical director and proof that the clinic is in compliance with applicable rules. The clinic must also present proof of financial ability to operate a clinic. A level 2 background screening pursuant to ch. 435, F.S., is required of each applicant for clinic licensure. A license may not be granted to a clinic if the applicant has been found guilty of, regardless of adjudication, or has entered a plea of nolo contendere or guilty to any offense prohibited under the level 2 standards for screening or a violation of insurance fraud under s. 817.234, F.S., within the past 5 years.

Each clinic must have a medical director or clinic director who agrees in writing to accept legal responsibility pursuant to s. 400.9935, F.S., for the following activities on behalf of the clinic:

- A sign identifying the medical director that is readily visible to all patients;
- Ensuring that all practitioners providing health care services or supplies to patients maintain a current, active, and unencumbered Florida license;
- Reviewing patient referral contracts or agreements made by the clinic;
- Ensuring that all health care practitioners at the clinic have active appropriate certification or licensure for the level of care being provided;
- Serving as the clinic records owner;
- Ensuring compliance with the recordkeeping, office surgery, and adverse incident reporting requirements of ch. 456, F.S., the respective practice acts, and rules adopted under the Health Care Clinic Act; and
- Conducting systematic reviews of clinic billings to ensure billings are not fraudulent or unlawful. If an unlawful charge is discovered, immediate corrective action must be taken.

Licensed clinics are subject to unannounced inspections of the clinic by AHCA personnel to determine compliance with the Health Care Clinic Act and applicable rules. The clinic must allow full and complete access to the premises and to billing records. The agency may deny, revoke, or suspend a health care clinic license and impose administrative fines of up to \$5,000 per violation pursuant to s. 400.995, F.S.

#### State Health Care Clinic Licensure Exemption

Although all clinics must be licensed with the AHCA, s. 400.9905(4), F.S., contains a lengthy list of entities that are not considered a "clinic" for the purposes of clinic licensure. An entity that is licensed in Florida pursuant to various chapters specified in s. 400.9905(4)(a) - (4)(d), F.S., may be exempt from clinic licensure if it meets one of the following provisions:

- The entity is licensed or registered by the state under one or more of the specified practice acts and only provides services within the scope of its license;
- It is an entity that owns, directly or indirectly, an entity licensed or registered by the state under one or more of the specified practice acts that only provides services within the scope of its license;
- It is an entity that is owned, directly or indirectly, by an entity licensed or registered by the state under one or more of the specified practice acts and only provides services within the scope of its license;
- If the clinic performs only the technical component of a magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), static radiograph, computed tomography (CT scan), or positron emission scan (PET scan), and provides the professional interpretation of such services in a fixed facility accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO) or the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care (AAA) and the American College of Radiology (ACR), and the percentage of scans in the preceding quarter that were billed to a PIP insurance carrier is under 15 percent, the chief financial officer of the clinic may assume the responsibility for the conduct of systematic reviews of clinic billings to ensure they are not fraudulent or unlawful. See s. 400.9935(1)(g), F.S.; or
- An entity is under common ownership, directly or indirectly, with an entity licensed or registered by the state under one or more of the specified practice acts and only provides services within the scope of its license.

Exemptions from clinic licensure are also available for the following:

- An entity that is exempt from federal taxation under 26 U.S.C. sec. 501(c)(3) or sec. 501(c)(4);
- A community college or university clinic;
- An entity owned by the federal or state government, including agencies, subdivisions and municipalities;
- Clinical facilities affiliated with an accredited medical school at which training is provided for medical students, residents, or fellows;
- Entities that provide only oncology or radiation therapy services by physicians licensed under chs. 458 or 459, F.S.; and
- Clinical facilities affiliated with a college of chiropractic accredited by the Council on Chiropractic Education at which training is provided for chiropractic students.

Health care providers and practitioners may voluntarily apply to the AHCA for a certificate of exemption under the act, but are not required to do so. Such providers find it useful to obtain a certificate of exemption to present to an insurance company, particularly a PIP insurer, to prove that the provider is not required to be licensed as a health care clinic.

### **Health Care and Personal Injury Protection Insurance Fraud; Interim Project Report**

Staff of the Senate Banking and Insurance Committee produced an interim project report, *Florida's Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law*, (2006-102). The report outlined several recommendations based on the amount of health care and Personal Injury Protection (PIP) fraud that was found.<sup>3</sup> The fraud statistics indicated the severity of the challenge in enforcing personal injury protection fraud violations as the number of fraud referrals escalates. According to the Director of the DIF, PIP fraud referrals have increased over 400 percent from 2002-2003 (615 referrals) to 2004-2005 (2,628).

Florida's no-fault laws are exploited by sophisticated criminal organizations in schemes that involve health care clinic fraud, staging (faking) car crashes,<sup>4</sup> manufacturing false crash reports, adding occupants to existing crash reports, filing PIP claims using contrived injuries, colluding with dishonest medical treatment providers to fraudulently bill insurance companies for medically unnecessary or non-existent treatments, and patient-brokering (referring patients to medical providers for a bounty), according to representatives with the division.

According to DIF officials, the magnitude of the PIP fraud problem is illustrated by the large number of health care clinics established in Florida under the Health Care Clinic Act (Act). Current figures indicate that over 65 percent<sup>5</sup> of the more than 2,435 medical clinics licensed by the AHCA statewide are located in Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach counties. Moreover, 4,590 clinics have received exemption certificates and are therefore subject to no state regulation. (This figure does not count the clinics that have decided not to file for an exemption certificate with the AHCA.) Division intelligence indicates that "hundreds" of these clinics have been established primarily in the South Florida area for the sole purpose of perpetrating PIP fraud according to DIF officials.<sup>6</sup>

#### **C. SECTION DIRECTORY:**

Section 1. Creates s. 400.9905(1), F.S., relating to definitions of clinical facilities.

Section 2. Provides an effective date.

---

<sup>3</sup> Florida's Chief Financial Officer found that insurance fraud costs the average Florida family \$1500 per year in increased premiums and higher costs for goods and services.

<sup>4</sup> Health care clinic fraud and staged accidents are the most common types of PIP fraud.

<sup>5</sup> National Insurance Crime Bureau, White Paper: Addressing Personal Injury Protection Fraud through the Florida Medical Fraud Task Force (August 2005).

<sup>6</sup> Division of Fraud Budget Request, FY 2005-2006.

## II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

See fiscal comments.

2. Expenditures:

None.

### B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

None

2. Expenditures:

None.

### C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

Facilities that are currently subject to licensure requirements and fees would no longer be subject to such requirements and fees.

### D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

The Agency for Health Care Administration found that because the bill exempts certain clinics that are currently subject to licensure, there could be a reduction in the number of licensees/revenues; however, since the licensure program is growing, the net increase in other licensed clinics would offset the reduction.

## III. COMMENTS

### A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenues.

### B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

### C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

### D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

No statement provided.

## IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2       An act relating to the Health Care Clinic Act; amending s.  
 3       400.9905, F.S.; providing that pt. X of ch. 400, F.S.,  
 4       does not apply to certain clinical facilities owned by  
 5       publicly traded corporations; providing a definition;  
 6       providing an effective date.

7  
 8 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

9  
 10       Section 1. Paragraph (1) is added to subsection (4) of  
 11       section 400.9905, Florida Statutes, to read:

12             400.9905 Definitions.--

13             (4) "Clinic" means an entity at which health care services  
 14       are provided to individuals and which tenders charges for  
 15       reimbursement for such services, including a mobile clinic and a  
 16       portable equipment provider. For purposes of this part, the term  
 17       does not include and the licensure requirements of this part do  
 18       not apply to:

19             (1) Clinical facilities that are wholly owned, directly or  
 20       indirectly, by a publicly traded corporation. As used in this  
 21       paragraph, a "publicly traded corporation" is a corporation that  
 22       issues securities traded on an exchange registered with the  
 23       United States Securities and Exchange Commission as a national  
 24       securities exchange.

25             Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 1115

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                   \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill:     Healthcare Council

2 Representative(s) Kreegel offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with directory and title amendments)**

5       Between lines 18 and 19, insert:

6       (a) Entities licensed or registered by the state under  
7 chapter 395; or entities licensed or registered by the state and  
8 providing only health care services within the scope of services  
9 authorized under their respective licenses granted under ss.  
10 383.30-383.335, chapter 390, chapter 394, chapter 397, this  
11 chapter except part X, chapter 429, chapter 463, chapter 465,  
12 chapter 466, chapter 478, part I of chapter 483, chapter 484, or  
13 chapter 651; end-stage renal disease providers authorized under  
14 42 C.F.R. part 405, subpart U; or providers certified under 42  
15 C.F.R. part 485, subpart B or subpart H; or any entity that  
16 provides neonatal or pediatric hospital-based health care  
17 services or other health care services by licensed practitioners  
18 solely within a hospital licensed under chapter 395.

19  
20 ===== D I R E C T O R Y   A M E N D M E N T =====

21       Remove line(s) 10 and 11 and insert:



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

22 Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 400.9905,  
23 Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (1) is added to that  
24 subsection, to read:

25

26 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

27 Remove line(s) 3 and insert:

28 400.9905, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "clinic" to  
29 exclude an entity that provides certain neonatal or pediatric  
30 health care services from licensure requirements; providing that  
31 pt. X of ch. 400, F.S.,



HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HB 1361 Emergency Services
SPONSOR(S): Garcia
TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

Table with 4 columns: REFERENCE, ACTION, ANALYST, STAFF DIRECTOR. Row 1: 1) Committee on Health Innovation, 6 Y, 1 N, Ciccone, Calamas. Row 2: 2) Healthcare Council, Ciccone, Gormley.

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

House Bill 1361 provides for the application and operation of "off-premises" hospital emergency departments providing certain conditions are met.

The bill specifies the following criteria establishing that an off-premises emergency department:

- provides emergency services and care for any emergency medical condition that is within the service capability of the main hospital;
• is not located within described distances of a class 1 hospital in both large and small counties;
• can transport inpatient care from the off-premises emergency department to the main hospital if inpatient admission is determined by a physician;
• can ensure that the same medical specialists are available for consult as are available at the main hospital;
• has a written agreement with emergency medical services providers regarding transferring patients,
o the Department of Health (DOH) is to develop and implement protocols to be followed by emergency medical services providers when transporting patients, and
o protocols to ensure that emergency medical services providers transport persons experiencing ST segment elevation myocardial infarctions to the nearest appropriate hospital;
• has a written agreement with an acute care hospital located within one hour's travel time and that the hospital agrees to accept the transfer of patients requiring emergency medical care not within the off-premises emergency department or its main hospital's service capability,
o such agreement must specify the particular medical service to be provided; the criteria to be met by the physician who is responsible for the supervision of the off-premises emergency department; that all patients must be accepted for treatment of emergency medical conditions;
• must meet all rules governing emergency care;
• must be accredited; and
• must meet the physical plant criteria in the construction of the off-premises emergency department.

The bill provides that the distance requirements shall not be applied to off-premises emergency departments licensed prior to July 1, 2007.

The bill appears to have no fiscal impact on state or local government.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### 1. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government – This bill would require the Agency for Health Care Administration to establish criteria regarding off-premises emergency departments. The bill would require the Department of Health to develop and implement protocols for emergency medical services providers regarding transporting patients to off-premises emergency departments and any subsequent patient transfers from the site.

#### I. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES

House Bill 1361 provides criteria for hospitals to establish off-premises emergency departments. There are two state entities that are affected by this proposal: the Department of Health (DOH) and the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA). According to the Department of Health the new requirements in the proposal will effect minimal change—the department is required to develop and implement protocols for emergency medical services (EMS) providers to follow when transporting patients to an off-premises emergency department and when transporting patients from an off-premises emergency department to the most appropriate hospital.

The AHCA and the entities the AHCA regulates are affected in several significant ways. The AHCA establishes criteria for the location of the off-premises emergency department, to not be within a 15 mile radius of a licensed class 1 general hospital, if the location is within a county of a population of 200,000 or more; or within a 25 mile radius of a licensed class I general hospital, if the location is within a county of a population of less than 200,000. This would have an effect on the potential number of off-premises emergency departments which could be established. For example, in counties such as Pinellas, Pasco, Orange, and Miami-Dade, the distance requirements would make it unlikely that off-premises emergency departments would be established in rural counties where there are no hospitals or no hospitals within a 25 mile radius of an existing class 1 general hospital, it is also unlikely because of the distance requirements that off-premises emergency departments could exist. While the location criteria is not applicable to off-premises emergency departments licensed prior to July 1, 2007; it is unclear if it is the intent of the bill to require compliance of the remaining new criteria to these same, already licensed and operational, off-premises emergency departments.

Assuming the location of a proposed off-premises department were met, this bill adds criteria that exceed those of existing licensed on or off-premises emergency departments; setting different standards for emergency departments depending upon location. These standards include:

- The requirement to have a written agreement with emergency medical services providers to transfer patients needing emergency care,
- The requirement for the DOH to develop and implement protocols for emergency medical services providers to follow when transporting patients to or from an off-premises department,
- The requirement that the DOH develop and implement protocols for emergency medical services providers to ensure that patients experiencing ST segment elevation myocardial infarctions are transported to the nearest appropriate hospital,
- The requirement to have a written agreement with an acute care hospital located within one hour's drive time agreeing to accept transferring patients in need of emergency medical services not within the service capability of the main hospital or the off-premises emergency department,
- The requirement to be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, and
- The construction criteria for off-premises emergency departments, although it does not address architectural requirements or whether these architectural requirements must be met.

The bill provides clear authority for the inclusion of competitive economic considerations in the licensure process. Such considerations are usually the purview of the certificate of need process, and are rarely, if ever, found in the context of licensure. Licensure is usually concerned with quality of care. Such authority could provide a foundation for a competitor to participate in – and litigate the outcome of – the licensing process.<sup>1</sup>

#### Present Situation

By law, Florida hospitals are not required to have emergency departments but they must provide emergency care and services for the medical services within their service capability. Hospital emergency departments must meet requirements for operation and construction as identified in statute and rule.

There are currently two hospitals with off-premises emergency departments within their licensed services and locations: Munroe Regional Medical Center (MRMC) and Ft. Walton Beach Medical Center (FWB). MRMC's off-premises emergency department, Emergency Center at Timber Ridge, is located approximately 12 miles to the southwest of the MRMC main hospital in Ocala. The building was newly constructed to meet hospital standards and was added to the license of MRMC in April of 2002. The FWB off-premises emergency department is housed in a building which was previously licensed as a hospital and is located in Destin, some 12 miles from the FWB main hospital. It was licensed in October of 2003.

In 2004, Section 23, Chapter 2004-350, Laws of Florida (CS/SB 2448) directed the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) to submit a report recommending whether or not hospital off-premises emergency departments were in the best interests of the public; and if so, to recommend licensure criteria, including criteria related to quality of care and the service capability of off-premises emergency departments. That report<sup>2</sup> found that:

- It is in the public interest to allow hospitals in certain unique communities to develop freestanding emergency departments and to have them listed separately on their license. Such communities are likely to be high growth areas within a reasonable travel time to the main hospital to enable patient transport for surgery and inpatient services. This allows growing communities to gain quicker access to emergency care but avoids the premature development of a hospital in a community that cannot yet support it.
- It is reasonable to assume that interest in freestanding emergency departments will remain limited. Factors such as liability concerns and staffing problems will prevent many hospitals from pursuing this option.
- There is currently no indication of any quality of care concerns at either of the state's two freestanding emergency departments. The two existing freestanding emergency departments have served as pilot projects to allow the AHCA to gain information about any quality problems that might be associated with freestanding facilities. Since April 2002, there have been no reports of any problem in either facility.

While there are no separate standards for off-premises emergency departments, the AHCA currently applies all the regulatory standards applicable to on premises emergency departments to off-premises emergency departments. The following regulatory standards currently apply to offsite emergency departments:

---

<sup>1</sup> See, Fla. Soc. of Ophthalmology v. St. Bd. of Optometry, 532 So.2d 1279 (Fla. 1st Dist. Ct. App. 1988); Shared Svcs., Inc., v. St. of Fla. Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Svcs., 426 So.2d 56 (Fla. 1st Dist. Ct. App. 1983).

<sup>2</sup> <http://ahca.myflorida.com/freestanding/docs/report.pdf>

- The offsite emergency department must be inspected and meet the requirements of Rule 59A-3.255, Florida Administrative Code.
- If the hospital is accredited, the offsite location must also be accredited.
- The same services provided at the main emergency department must be provided at the freestanding emergency department, 24 hours per day, seven days per week.
- Since a freestanding emergency department is a department of the hospital, it must be able to provide emergency services and care for any emergency medical condition that is within the service capability of the hospital. Patients may be transported from one area of the hospital (offsite) to another (main) as long as emergency services and care are provided within the service capability of the hospital. Transportation from one area of the hospital (offsite) to another (main) must be provided by the hospital or through a contract with the local community EMS system. All services provided by on-call physicians must be available to patients at the offsite facility as well as the main hospital.
- A hospital's freestanding emergency department is subject to the same signage requirements (Chapter 59A-3.255, F.A.C.) as the main emergency department. Signs posted in the freestanding emergency department must be identical to signs posted in the onsite emergency department, as they must identify the service capability of the hospital.
- A list of services provided at the main campus and at the freestanding location must be provided.
- Medical screening and stabilization are required for all patients seeking emergency services at both the main emergency department and the freestanding location.
- An emergency medicine physician member of the organized medical staff must be in charge of each emergency department location.
- Supervision of care by a registered nurse qualified by relevant training and experience in emergency care for all emergency department nursing staff must be provided at each location.
- A control register identifying all persons seeking emergency care must be maintained at each location.
- Both onsite and freestanding emergency departments must have procedures in place and a listing of on-call physicians.
- Onsite and freestanding emergency departments are subject to the federal Emergency Medical Treatment and Labor Act (EMTALA) regulations as well as Florida's emergency access statute.
- The AHCA Office of Plans and Construction must review and approve construction plans for freestanding emergency departments.
- Freestanding emergency departments must meet all of the physical plant requirements, including electrical and mechanical, of an onsite emergency department as described in Section 419.4.11 of the Florida Building Code. These facilities must also meet the requirements of section 7.D.9, Definitive Emergency Care, as described in the *Guidelines for the Design and Construction of Hospitals and Health Care Facilities, 2001*, edition incorporated by referenced in Section 419.2.1.2 of the Florida Building Code.
- Freestanding emergency departments must meet the occupancy and construction requirements of the Life Safety Code and Florida Building Code relevant to the actual use of the facility.

The 2004 statute placed a moratorium on any additional off-premises emergency departments until July 1, 2005. The following year the moratorium was extended until July 1, 2006. Subsequently, the moratorium expired, and hospitals have contacted the Agency about the development of additional off-premises departments. These hospitals have been directed that the same standards for operation and construction must be met as those for any hospital emergency department. Two hospitals have submitted construction plans to the Agency which have completed Stage 1 or Stage 2 review.

There are currently no limitations on where an off-premises emergency department can be located; however an off-premises emergency department can only be established by an existing licensed hospital as a department of that same hospital. The off-premises emergency department must be accredited by the same entity as the main hospital if that hospital is accredited (but hospitals and emergency departments are not required to be accredited), and must provide the same emergency services as are provided by the main hospital. Medical specialists must be on call and available to provide services 24/7. All emergency departments (on and off-premises) are subject to the federal Emergency Medical Treatment and Labor Act (EMTALA) and Florida emergency access statutes. Off-premises emergency departments must meet the same requirements as on site emergency departments. Policies and procedures must include direction of the emergency department by a designated physician who is a member of the organized medical staff. All hospitals and their emergency departments, whether on or off-premises, must treat all patients regardless of ability to pay. Hospitals are not required to have written transfer agreements with emergency medical services providers.

## 2. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Section 1. Amends s. 395.1041(6), F.S., relating to access to emergency services.

Section 2. Provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## 3. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

#### 1. Revenues:

None.

#### 2. Expenditures:

None.

### B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

#### 4. Revenues:

None.

#### 5. Expenditures:

None.

### C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

### D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

### III. COMMENTS

#### A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

##### 1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenues.

##### 6. Other:

None.

#### B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

#### C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

#### D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

No statement provided.

### IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

On March 20, 2007, the Health Innovation Committee adopted one strike-all amendment to the bill. This amendment:

- Provided licensure criteria for hospital off-premises emergency departments.
- Directed the Agency for Health Care Administration to review hospital licensure applications for off-premises emergency departments based on certain criteria.

The bill was reported favorably with one strike-all amendment.



1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2           An act relating to emergency services; amending s.  
 3           395.1041, F.S.; providing for hospitals to apply for a  
 4           license to operate off-premises emergency departments;  
 5           providing licensure criteria; providing an effective date.

6  
 7   Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

8  
 9           Section 1. Subsection (8) is added to section 395.1041,  
 10          Florida Statutes, to read:

11           395.1041 Access to emergency services and care.--

12           (8) OFF-PREMISES EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS.--A hospital may  
 13 apply for a license to operate an emergency department at a  
 14 location off the hospital's premises provided that the  
 15 application complies with all of the requirements of this  
 16 subsection. An off-premises emergency department must provide  
 17 emergency services and care for any emergency medical condition  
 18 that is within the service capability of the hospital seeking a  
 19 license for an off-premises emergency department. Criteria for  
 20 licensure of off-premises emergency departments are as follows:

21           (a) In a county with a population of 200,000 or more, an  
 22 off-premises emergency department may not be located within a  
 23 15-mile radius of the nearest licensed class 1 general hospital.  
 24 In a county with a population of less than 200,000, an off-  
 25 premises emergency department may not be located within a 25-  
 26 mile radius of the nearest licensed class 1 general hospital.  
 27 The distance requirements of this paragraph shall be determined  
 28 as of the date of initial licensure of the off-premises

29 emergency department and shall not be applicable to any off-  
 30 premises emergency department licensed prior to July 1, 2007.

31 (b) Patients may be transported from an off-premises  
 32 emergency department to the premises of the hospital that holds  
 33 the off-premises emergency department license for inpatient care  
 34 only after a physician determines that the patient requires  
 35 inpatient admission. The off-premises emergency department must  
 36 ensure that the same types of medical specialists as are  
 37 available on the premises of the hospital are available to  
 38 consult with patients at the off-premises emergency department.

39 (c) An off-premises emergency department must have a  
 40 written agreement with emergency medical services providers for  
 41 the transfer of patients in need of emergency care. The  
 42 Department of Health shall develop and implement protocols for  
 43 emergency medical services providers to follow when transporting  
 44 patients to an off-premises emergency department and from an  
 45 off-premises emergency department to the most appropriate  
 46 hospital, without regard to whether that hospital holds the off-  
 47 premises emergency department license. The Department of Health  
 48 shall develop and implement protocols to ensure that emergency  
 49 medical services providers transport persons experiencing ST  
 50 segment elevation myocardial infarctions to the nearest  
 51 appropriate hospital, without regard to whether that hospital  
 52 holds the off-premises emergency department license.

53 (d) An off-premises emergency department must have a  
 54 written agreement with an acute care hospital located within 1  
 55 hour's drive time that has agreed to accept the transfer of  
 56 patients in need of emergency medical services that are not

57 within the service capability of the off-premises emergency  
 58 department or its licensed acute care hospital. The transfer  
 59 agreement must specify the medical services to which the  
 60 transfer agreement applies and contain a transfer protocol  
 61 executed by the off-premises emergency department and the  
 62 receiving hospital.

63 (e) An off-premises emergency department must be  
 64 supervised at all times by a physician who is a member of the  
 65 hospital's medical staff and who is board certified by the  
 66 American College of Emergency Physicians.

67 (f) An off-premises emergency department must treat all  
 68 patients with emergency medical conditions without regard for  
 69 their ability to pay.

70 (g) An off-premises emergency department must comply with  
 71 rules adopted that govern emergency care.

72 (h) An off-premises emergency department must be  
 73 accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of  
 74 Healthcare Organizations or an equivalent credentialing body.

75 (i) An off-premises emergency department must meet all  
 76 physical plant requirements, including electrical and mechanical  
 77 requirements, of an onsite emergency department as specified in  
 78 the Florida Building Code, as amended. These facilities must  
 79 also meet the requirements for Definitive Emergency Care, as  
 80 described in the Guidelines for the Design and Construction of  
 81 Hospitals and Health Care Facilities, 2001, incorporated by  
 82 reference in section 419.2.1.2 of the Florida Building Code, as  
 83 amended.

84 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. \_\_\_\_\_ (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1361

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
 ADOPTED AS AMENDED \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
 ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
 FAILED TO ADOPT \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
 WITHDRAWN \_\_\_\_\_ (Y/N)  
 OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

2 Representative(s) Galvano offered the following:

3  
 4 **Substitute Amendment for Amendment ( 1 ) by the Committee**  
 5 **on Health Innovation (with directory and title amendments)**

6 Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

7  
 8 Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 395.003, Florida  
 9 Statutes, is amended to read:

10 395.003 Licensure; issuance, renewal, denial,  
 11 modification, suspension, and revocation.--

12 (1)(a) A person may not establish, conduct, or maintain a  
 13 hospital, ambulatory surgical center, or mobile surgical  
 14 facility in this state without first obtaining a license under  
 15 this part.

16 (b)1. It is unlawful for a person to use or advertise to  
 17 the public, in any way or by any medium whatsoever, any facility  
 18 as a "hospital," "ambulatory surgical center," or "mobile  
 19 surgical facility" unless such facility has first secured a  
 20 license under the provisions of this part.

21 2. This part does not apply to veterinary hospitals or to  
 22 commercial business establishments using the word "hospital,"

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. \_\_\_\_\_ (for drafter's use only)

23 "ambulatory surgical center," or "mobile surgical facility" as a  
24 part of a trade name if no treatment of human beings is  
25 performed on the premises of such establishments.

26 ~~3. Until July 1, 2006, additional emergency departments~~  
27 ~~located off the premises of licensed hospitals may not be~~  
28 ~~authorized by the agency.~~

29 (c) A hospital may apply for a license to operate an  
30 emergency department at a location off the hospital's premises  
31 and the agency shall approve such license if the hospital  
32 complies with all of the following criteria:

33 1. The off-premises emergency department must provide  
34 emergency services and care for any emergency medical condition  
35 that is within the service capability of the hospital seeking  
36 the license.

37 2. The off-premises emergency department must ensure that  
38 the same types of medical specialties that are available to the  
39 hospital seeking the license are available for consultations to  
40 patients of the off-premises emergency department.

41 3. The licenseholder must provide for the transport of  
42 patients between the off-premises emergency department and its  
43 licensed hospital consistent with chapter 401. The department  
44 shall determine whether statewide transport and transfer  
45 protocols should be developed with respect to off-premises  
46 emergency departments and shall report its findings to the  
47 Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the  
48 House of Representatives by January 31, 2008.

49 4. The off-premises emergency department must be directed  
50 by a designated physician who is a member of the organized  
51 medical staff.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. \_\_\_\_\_ (for drafter's use only)

52       5. The off-premises emergency department must treat all  
53 patients who have an emergency medical condition without regard  
54 to ability to pay.

55       6. The off-premises emergency departments must comply with  
56 all adopted rules governing emergency care.

57       7. If the main hospital is accredited, the off-premises  
58 emergency department must be accredited by the same accrediting  
59 organization.

60       8. The off-premises emergency department must meet all  
61 physical plant requirements, including electrical,  
62 architectural, and mechanical of an onsite emergency department  
63 as specified in the Florida Building Code. The facility must  
64 also meet the requirements for Definitive Emergency Care, as  
65 described in the Guidelines for the Design and Construction of  
66 Health Care Facilities, 2006 edition, incorporated by reference  
67 in Section 419.2.1.2 of the Florida Building Code.

68       Section 2. An off-premises emergency department of a  
69 hospital operating as of July 1, 2007, may continue to operate  
70 in accordance with the licensure criteria under which it was  
71 originally approved by the agency. A hospital that has received  
72 a letter of nonreviewability from the agency for an off-premises  
73 emergency department and has had Stage 2 architectural plans  
74 approved by July 1, 2007, is subject to the licensure criteria  
75 in existence before July 1, 2007.

76       Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

77  
78 ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

79       Remove the entire title and insert:

80                   A bill to be entitled

81       An act relating to hospitals; amending s. 395.003, F.S.;

82       authorizing hospitals to operate an off-premises emergency

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. \_\_\_\_\_ (for drafter's use only)

83 department; requiring a license; providing criteria;  
84 providing that all off-premises emergency departments  
85 operating as of a certain date may continue to operate in  
86 accordance with the criteria in effect at the time of  
87 approval and that an off-premises emergency department  
88 that has had architectural plans approved by a certain  
89 date is subject to the license criteria in effect at the  
90 time of submission; providing an effective date.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1361

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION  (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT  (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN  (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council

The Committee on Health Innovation offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (8) is added to section 395.1041, Florida Statutes, to read:

395.1041 Access to emergency services and care.--

(8) Off-premises emergency departments.--Hospitals may apply for a license to operate an emergency department at a location off the hospital's premises and the agency shall approve such license provided that the application complies with all of the requirements of this section. Off-premises emergency departments must provide emergency services and care for any emergency medical condition that is within the service capability of the hospital seeking a license for an off-premises emergency department. Criteria for licensure of off-premises emergency departments are as follows:

(a) In counties of more than 200,000 persons, an off-premises emergency department may not be located within a 10

This amendment was adopted in HI on 03/20/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action.



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

22 mile radius of the nearest licensed Class 1 general hospital.  
23 In counties of less than 200,000 persons, an off-premises  
24 emergency department may not be located within a 20 mile radius  
25 of the nearest licensed Class 1 general hospital. The distance  
26 requirements of this sub-paragraph shall be determined as of the  
27 date of initial licensure of the off-premises emergency  
28 department and shall not be applicable to any off-premises  
29 emergency department licensed prior to the effective date of  
30 this act.

31 (b) The off-premises emergency department must ensure that  
32 the same types of medical specialties as are available on the  
33 premises of the hospital are available to consult with patients  
34 of the off-premises emergency department.

35 (c) The license holder must provide for the transport of  
36 patients between the off-premises emergency department and its  
37 licensed hospital. The Department of Health shall determine  
38 whether statewide transport protocols should be developed with  
39 respect to off-premises emergency departments and shall report  
40 its findings to the Speaker of the House, President of the  
41 Senate, and the Governor no later than January 31, 2008.

42 (d) Off-premises emergency departments must be directed by  
43 a designated physician who is a member of the organized medical  
44 staff.

45 (e) Off-premises emergency departments shall treat all  
46 patients with an emergency medical condition without regard to  
47 ability to pay.

48 (f) Off-premises emergency departments must comply with  
49 all adopted rule standards governing emergency care.

This amendment was adopted in HI on 03/20/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

50       (g) If the main hospital is accredited, the off-premises  
51 emergency departments must be accredited by the same accrediting  
52 organization.

53       (h) Off-premises emergency departments must meet all  
54 physical plant requirements, including electrical, architectural  
55 and mechanical, of an onsite emergency department as specified  
56 in the Florida Building Code. These facilities must also meet  
57 the requirements for Definitive Emergency Care, as described in  
58 the Guidelines for the Design and Construction of Health Care  
59 Facilities, 2006 edition incorporated by reference in Section  
60 419.2.1.2 of the Florida Building Code.

61       Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

62  
63 ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

64       Remove the entire title and insert:

65  
66                   A bill to be entitled  
67       An act relating to emergency services; amending s.  
68       395.1041, F.S.; providing for hospitals to apply for a  
69       license to operate off-premises emergency departments;  
70       providing licensure criteria; providing an effective date.

This amendment was adopted in HI on 03/20/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action.



## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

**BILL #:** HB 1477 Forensic Mental Health Services  
**SPONSOR(S):** Ausley and others  
**TIED BILLS:** **IDEN./SIM. BILLS:** SB 542

---

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR
1) <u>Committee on Healthy Families</u>	<u>8 Y, 0 N</u>	Mitchell	Mitchell
2) <u>Healthcare Council</u>		Mitchell <i>PM</i>	Gormley <i>OG</i>
3) <u>Policy &amp; Budget Council</u>			
4) _____			
5) _____			

---

### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

HB 1477 creates the Public Safety Mental Health and Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program. It provides matching grant awards to local communities to address the needs of persons with serious mental illness and substance abuse problems who are in or at risk of entering the criminal justice system. It establishes the Criminal Justice Mental Health Policy Council within the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation to oversee the grants and creates the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center to help local communities plan and implement their local efforts.

The House version of the General Appropriations Act appropriates \$4,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund to provide grants through the Public Safety, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Matching Grant program and to establish the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center.

The enacting date of the bill is upon becoming law.

## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government: The bill provides grants for local communities to plan and implement programs to better use local resources to serve people with serious mental illnesses and substance use disorders in Florida's criminal justice system, to reduce the number who must be held in state forensic mental health facilities and prisons.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

This bill addresses the high number of people with serious mental illnesses and substance use disorders in Florida's criminal justice system. The bill provides for grants to communities to bring together key stakeholders to implement programs to serve this population and help reduce the use of state forensic treatment facilities and prisons. The bill requires equal local matching funds.

Currently there is no required planning process that brings together all of the local stakeholders who should be addressing the needs of this population. Local governments, the judiciary, law enforcement, providers of mental health and substance abuse services, advocates, consumers and state agencies should all be working together to address the situation.

The bill amends the composition of the local Public Safety Councils to include mental health and substance abuse experts and consumers, and to require them to make recommendations to the county boards of commissioners regarding local forensic mental health and substance abuse problems.

Based upon these recommendations, counties can apply for local matching grant awards. Grant awards include a 1-year planning grant or a 3-year implementation grant. Both awards require counties to address systemic change for the identification and treatment of mental illnesses and substance abuse disorders, and strategies to divert these individuals from commitment to the department under s. 916.17, F.S.

The Criminal Justice Mental Health Policy Council of the Florida Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation will establish award criteria and notify the department of approved applications. The composition of the Council includes the Secretaries of the Departments of Children and Family Services, Corrections, Health Care Administration, Juvenile Justice and the State Courts Administrator who will serve as the grant review committee for the program.

The bill creates the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center at the Louis de la Parte Florida Mental Health Institute at the University of South Florida. The Technical Assistance Center will assist local communities with their planning and implementation. The Technical Assistance Center and the Florida Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation will jointly submit annual reports concerning the program to the Governor, President of the Senate and Speaker of the House.

#### PRESENT SITUATION

According to the Department of Children and Families, as of March 7, 2007, there are 218 persons designated incompetent to proceed to trial or not guilty by reason of insanity, awaiting placement in a state mental health forensic treatment facility. One hundred fifty individuals have been waiting longer than 15 days for admission due to lack of available capacity.

Currently, the Department of Children and Families and the Department of Corrections work to ensure former inmates with severe and persistent mental illnesses receive aftercare follow-up. The

department, including its state mental health treatment facilities, works with community mental health providers to identify limited resources to serve forensic individuals in the community who remain under court jurisdiction on conditional release or administrative probation.

Many individuals with mental illnesses and co-occurring substance abuse disorders become involved with the criminal justice system because they lack access to appropriate therapeutic services and medications. Often, they become repeat offenders and eventually serve time in prison. In addition, many individuals with chronic mental illnesses are referred to state mental health treatment facilities due to a lack of local coordination of resources to address their needs. Many of these individuals can receive community-based services that are more appropriate and cost-effective in meeting their needs.

The GAINS Center of the U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, estimates approximately 800,000 persons with serious mental illness are admitted to U.S. jails annually and 72 percent of these individuals meet criteria for co-occurring substance abuse. The Bureau of Justice Statistics reports over 16 percent of adults incarcerated in U.S. jails and prisons have mental illnesses. According to the Florida Commission on Mental Health and Substance Abuse, at least 15,870 inmates in Florida's jails and prisons have mental illnesses. Approximately 16 percent of the adult correctional population has a mental illness (Department of Corrections, 2006).

The Department of Corrections 2005 data indicates approximately 64 percent (54,242) of the inmate prison population (84,895) are identified as being in need of substance abuse treatment. Of those, 17 percent have a co-occurring mental illness needing treatment.

In June 2006, the Department of Children and Families, Department of Juvenile Justice and Department of Corrections applied for a grant from the Bureau of Justice Assistance to implement local, community planning grants for addressing the needs of individuals with mental illnesses involved with the criminal justice system. Although a grant award was not received, community planning and implementation grants with major stakeholder involvement can build on these efforts to help address the problems of persons with mental health and substance abuse problems in Florida's forensic system who are most in need of treatment.

#### C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

**Section 1.** Creates s. 394.6551, F.S., establishing the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program and program requirements.

**Section 2.** Amends s. 951.26, F.S., relating to Public Safety Councils to add membership representing mental health and substance abuse stakeholders and require recommendations to the board of county commissioners on use of grant funds.

**Section 3.** Creates an unnumbered section of Florida Statutes to establish a Criminal Justice Mental Health Policy Council and its requirements.

**Section 4.** Provides for the establishment of the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center to assist communities in planning and implementing their local efforts.

**Section 5.** Provides the effective date of the bill of upon become law.

## II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

#### 1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

The House version of the General Appropriations Act (GAA) appropriates \$4,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund to provide grants through the Public Safety, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Matching Grant program and to establish the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center. The proviso in the House proposed GAA specifies that \$3,850,000 shall be used to provide grants and \$150,000 is for the technical assistance center.

B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

The bill requires local governments to provide equal matching funds in order to receive a grant award.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

Estimated expenditures for the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation and the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center are based on the following cost analysis provided by the department:

- First year non-recurring furniture and computer expenses of \$4,328.
- Recurring PG 26 equivalent position with travel and expenses, for the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation of \$90,251, in the first year and \$113,826 in the second year.
- Travel expenses to 12 meetings and meeting space for the SAMH Corporation Review Committee of \$20,000 each year.
- The Florida Mental Health Institute Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center indicates it will require at least \$500,000 each year to perform the legislatively mandated functions. The Institute will hire a Center director and Staff expert in methods for collecting and analyzing data as required by the bill.
- Printing of annual report is estimated to cost \$5,000 each year.

The Florida Mental Health Institute indicates it has the technical ability to perform the functions detailed in this bill but it is difficult to predict the cost of performing the required functions. Staff will be required to analyze the utilization of services and to evaluate the performance of the counties.

The bill requires the Department of Children and Families to be the pass-through agent for the grant awards, providing transfer authority to the counties receiving grant awards. According to the department if funding for 3-year implementation grants provide a significant increase in funding, the department may require additional contract management staff to cover the increased workload.

### III. COMMENTS

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not appear to require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, nor reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

2. Other:

None.

**B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:**

None.

**C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:**

The proposed bill requires communities to use the local Public Safety Councils and does not allow for other bodies such as Miami-Dade County Mayor's Task Force that are currently addressing this issue. In discussions with counties, some wish to have flexibility to use existing task forces for this purpose.

**D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR**

No statement provided.

**IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

On March 20, 2007, the Committee on Healthy Families adopted an amendment by the bill sponsor that is traveling with the bill, and voted the bill favorably.

The amendment provides that the bill takes effect only if a specific appropriation to fund its provisions is made in the General Appropriations Act. The House version of the General Appropriations Act contains an appropriation.



1 A bill to be entitled  
 2 An act relating to forensic mental health services;  
 3 creating s. 394.6551, F.S.; creating the Public Safety,  
 4 Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant  
 5 Program within the Department of Children and Family  
 6 Services, contingent upon an appropriation by the  
 7 Legislature; requiring the Substance Abuse and Mental  
 8 Health Corporation, in collaboration with the department,  
 9 to establish criteria to be used by the Criminal Justice  
 10 Mental Health Policy Council to award grants; providing  
 11 for planning grants and implementation or expansion  
 12 grants; providing definitions; requiring public safety  
 13 councils to make recommendations to county boards of  
 14 commissioners regarding implementation of the grant  
 15 program; providing eligibility criteria for grants;  
 16 providing a limitation on administrative costs; amending  
 17 s. 951.26, F.S.; revising the membership of public safety  
 18 coordinating councils; requiring public safety councils to  
 19 make recommendations to county boards of commissioners  
 20 regarding implementation of the grant program; creating s.  
 21 951.261, F.S.; creating the Criminal Justice Mental Health  
 22 Policy Council within the Substance Abuse and Mental  
 23 Health Corporation; providing for membership; providing  
 24 the purpose of the council; requiring that the council  
 25 serve as the statewide Public Safety, Mental Health, and  
 26 Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program review  
 27 committee; requiring the council to submit a list of  
 28 approved applicants for such grants; requiring the council

HB 1477

2007

29 | to work with other specified entities; providing for  
 30 | agency liaisons; establishing the Public Safety, Mental  
 31 | Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center  
 32 | within the Louis de la Parte Florida Mental Health  
 33 | Institute at the University of South Florida; providing  
 34 | for certain functions to be performed by the center;  
 35 | requiring the center to submit an annual report to the  
 36 | Governor and Legislature by a specified date; providing an  
 37 | effective date.

38 |

39 | Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

40 |

41 | Section 1. Section 394.6551, Florida Statutes, is created  
 42 | to read:

43 | 394.6551 Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse  
 44 | Local Matching Grant Program.--Contingent upon an annual  
 45 | appropriation by the Legislature, the Public Safety, Mental  
 46 | Health, and Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program is  
 47 | established and shall be operated by the Department of Children  
 48 | and Family Services for the purpose of providing funds to  
 49 | counties to plan, implement, or expand initiatives that will  
 50 | increase public safety, avert increased corrections  
 51 | expenditures, and improve the accessibility and effectiveness of  
 52 | mental health and substance abuse treatment services for persons  
 53 | with mental illnesses, substance abuse disorders, or co-  
 54 | occurring mental health and substance abuse disorders and who  
 55 | are in, or at risk of entering, the criminal justice system.

56 | (1) The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation in

57 collaboration with the Department of Children and Family  
 58 Services shall establish criteria to be used by the Criminal  
 59 Justice Mental Health Policy Council created under s. 951.261 to  
 60 award public safety, mental health, and substance abuse local  
 61 matching grants in the form of planning grants and  
 62 implementation or expansion grants.

63 (a) To receive a 1-year planning grant, a county or  
 64 consortium of counties must provide information that  
 65 demonstrates a strategic, collaborative plan to initiate  
 66 systemic change for the identification and treatment of persons  
 67 with mental illnesses, substance abuse disorders, or co-  
 68 occurring mental health and substance abuse disorders who are  
 69 in, or at risk of entering, the criminal justice system. The 1-  
 70 year planning grant shall include support from all levels of  
 71 government and criminal justice, mental health, and substance  
 72 abuse treatment services, including public-private partnership  
 73 models. The planning grant shall address strategies to divert  
 74 individuals from commitment to the department in accordance with  
 75 s. 916.17.

76 (b) To receive a 3-year implementation or expansion grant,  
 77 a county must provide information that demonstrates the  
 78 completion of a well-established collaboration plan that  
 79 includes public-private partnership models and demonstrates best  
 80 use and evidence-based practices. Implementation or expansion  
 81 grants may support programs and initiatives such as mental  
 82 health courts and diversion and alternative prosecution and  
 83 sentencing programs, crisis intervention teams, treatment  
 84 accountability services, specialized training for criminal

85 justice and treatment services professionals, service delivery  
 86 for collateral services such as housing and corrections,  
 87 transitional housing, and supported employment and reentry  
 88 services to create or expand mental health and substance abuse  
 89 support services. Each application must include the following  
 90 information:

91 1. An analysis of the current jail population in the  
 92 county, which includes:

93 a. The screening and assessment process that the county  
 94 uses to identify a person with mental illness, a substance abuse  
 95 problem, or a co-occurring disorder.

96 b. The percentage of persons admitted to the jail with  
 97 mental illness, a substance abuse problem, or a co-occurring  
 98 disorder, respectively.

99 c. An analysis of observed contributing factors that  
 100 affect county jail population trends.

101 2. The strategies the county intends to use to serve one  
 102 or more clearly defined subsets of the jail population with  
 103 mental illness or those at risk of arrest and incarceration. The  
 104 proposed strategies may include the identification of the  
 105 population designated to receive the new interventions, a  
 106 description of the services and supervision strategies to be  
 107 applied to that population, and the goals and measurable  
 108 objectives of the new interventions. The interventions a county  
 109 may use may include, but are not limited to:

110 a. Specialized responses by law enforcement agencies.

111 b. Centralized receiving facilities for an individual  
 112 evidencing behavioral difficulties.

- 113 c. Postbooking alternatives to incarceration.
- 114 d. New court programs, including pretrial services and
- 115 specialized dockets.
- 116 e. Specialized diversion programs.
- 117 f. Intensified transition services that are directed to
- 118 designated populations while an individual is incarcerated and
- 119 services to facilitate transition back into the community.
- 120 g. Specialized probation processes.
- 121 h. Day-reporting centers.
- 122 i. Specific linkages to community-based, evidence-based
- 123 treatment programs for persons with mental illnesses who are in,
- 124 or at risk of entering, the criminal justice system.
- 125 j. Community services and programs designed to prevent
- 126 high-risk populations from becoming involved in the criminal
- 127 justice system.
- 128 3. The projected impact of the proposed initiative on the
- 129 jail population and the jail's budget, including:
- 130 a. How the county's proposed initiative will reduce the
- 131 expenditures associated with the incarceration of persons with
- 132 mental illnesses.
- 133 b. The methodology that the county will use to measure the
- 134 defined outcomes and the corresponding fiscal savings or averted
- 135 costs.
- 136 c. How the fiscal savings or averted costs will facilitate
- 137 the sustainability or expansion of mental health or substance
- 138 abuse services in the community.
- 139 d. How the county's proposed initiative will reduce the
- 140 number of individuals committed to state mental health treatment

141 facilities.

142 4. The proposed strategies that the county will use to  
 143 preserve and enhance its community mental health and substance  
 144 abuse system that serves as the local behavioral health safety  
 145 net and receives federal, state, and local funding to serve low-  
 146 income and uninsured individuals, and the proposed strategies  
 147 for long-term sustainability of the implemented or expanded  
 148 programs and initiatives that resulted from this grant funding.

149 (2) (a) A 1-year planning grant may not be awarded unless  
 150 the applicant county or consortium of counties contributes  
 151 available resources in an amount equal to the total amount of  
 152 the grant.

153 (b) A 3-year implementation or expansion grant may not be  
 154 awarded unless the applicant county or consortium of counties  
 155 contributes available resources equal to the total amount of the  
 156 grant. This contribution must be used for expansion of services  
 157 and not to supplant existing funds dedicated to providing those  
 158 services. An implementation or expansion grant must be used for  
 159 the implementation of new services or the expansion of existing  
 160 services and not to supplant existing funds for services.

161  
 162 As used in this subsection, the term "available resources"  
 163 includes in-kind contributions from participating counties.

164 (3) Public safety coordinating councils, in coordination  
 165 with county offices of planning and budget, shall make a formal  
 166 recommendation to the board of county commissioners regarding  
 167 how the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Local  
 168 Matching Grant Program may best be implemented within the

169 community. Other established criminal justice, mental health,  
 170 and substance abuse planning committees or task forces are not  
 171 prohibited from making recommendations to the board of county  
 172 commissioners regarding the grant program. The board of county  
 173 commissioners may assign any entity to prepare the application  
 174 on behalf of the county administration for submission to the  
 175 corporation for review.

176 (4) (a) Upon majority approval by the board of county  
 177 commissioners of a county, a county administration may apply for  
 178 a 1-year planning grant or a 3-year implementation or expansion  
 179 grant for investment in treatment services for persons with  
 180 mental illnesses, substance use disorders, or co-occurring  
 181 mental health and substance use disorders who are in, or at risk  
 182 of entering, the criminal justice system.

183 (b) To be eligible to receive a 1-year planning grant or a  
 184 3-year implementation or expansion grant, the applying county  
 185 must have an established planning committee to assist in  
 186 implementing the grant proposal.

187 (5) The administrative costs for each county or consortium  
 188 of counties shall not exceed 10 percent of the dollars received  
 189 for planning grants or for implementation and expansion grants.

190 Section 2. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 951.26,  
 191 Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

192 951.26 Public safety coordinating councils.--

193 (1) Each board of county commissioners shall establish a  
 194 county public safety coordinating council for the county or  
 195 shall join with a consortium of one or more other counties to

HB 1477

2007

196 | establish a public safety coordinating council for the  
 197 | geographic area represented by the member counties.

198 |       (a)1. The public safety coordinating council for a county  
 199 | shall consist of:

200 |       a. The state attorney, or an assistant state attorney  
 201 | designated by the state attorney.

202 |       b. The public defender, or an assistant public defender  
 203 | designated by the public defender.

204 |       c. The chief circuit judge, or another circuit judge  
 205 | designated by the chief circuit judge.

206 |       d. The chief county judge, or another county judge  
 207 | designated by the chief county judge.

208 |       e. The chief correctional officer or the chief of police  
 209 | of the largest municipality within the county, or a member  
 210 | designated by the chief of police.

211 |       f. The sheriff, or a member designated by the sheriff, if  
 212 | the sheriff is not the chief correctional officer.

213 |       g. The state probation circuit administrator, or a member  
 214 | designated by the state probation circuit administrator, to be  
 215 | appointed to a 4-year term.

216 |       h. The court administrator or designee.

217 |       i.~~h.~~ The chairperson of the board of county commissioners,  
 218 | or another county commissioner as designee, or, in the case of a  
 219 | consortium of counties, a county commissioner or designee from  
 220 | each member county.

221 |       j.~~i.~~ If the county has such program available, the  
 222 | director of any county probation or pretrial intervention  
 223 | program, to be appointed to a 4-year term.



HB 1477

2007

224 ~~k.j.~~ The director of a local substance abuse treatment  
 225 program, or a member designated by the director, to be appointed  
 226 to a 4-year term.

227 l. The director of a community mental health agency  
 228 operating in the county, or a member designated by the director.

229 m. A representative of the Mental Health and Substance  
 230 Abuse Program Offices of the Department of Children and Family  
 231 Services selected by the district administrator of the service  
 232 district having jurisdiction over the county.

233 n. The director of a juvenile justice detention facility  
 234 in the county, or a member designated by the director.

235 ~~o.k.~~ Representatives from county and state jobs programs  
 236 and other community groups who work with offenders and victims,  
 237 appointed by the chairperson of the board of county  
 238 commissioners to 4-year terms.

239 p. Three representatives recommended by members of the  
 240 mental health or substance abuse community appointed by the  
 241 board of county commissioners from the following list:

242 (I) A primary consumer of mental health services,  
 243 recommended by the district administrator of the district having  
 244 jurisdiction over the county.

245 (II) A primary consumer of substance abuse treatment  
 246 services, recommended by the district administrator of the  
 247 district having jurisdiction over the county.

248 (III) A primary family member of a consumer of community-  
 249 based mental health or substance abuse treatment services,  
 250 recommended by the district administrator of the district having  
 251 jurisdiction over the county.

252           (IV) A physician who practices in the area of alcohol and  
 253           substance abuse.

254           (V) A physician who practices in the area of psychiatry.

255           (VI) A psychiatrist familiar with community-based care.

256           (VII) A representative from an area homeless program or  
 257           supportive housing coalition.

258           2. The chairperson of the board of county commissioners,  
 259           or another county commissioner as designee, shall serve as the  
 260           chairperson of the council until the council elects a  
 261           chairperson from the membership of the council.

262           (b)1. The public safety coordinating council for a  
 263           consortium of two or more counties shall consist of the  
 264           following members, appointed with the approval of each board of  
 265           county commissioners within the consortium:

266           a. A chief circuit judge, or a circuit judge designated by  
 267           a chief circuit judge.

268           b. A chief county judge, or a county judge designated by a  
 269           chief county judge.

270           c. A state attorney, or an assistant state attorney  
 271           designated by a state attorney.

272           d. A public defender, or an assistant public defender  
 273           designated by a public defender.

274           e. A state probation circuit administrator, or a member  
 275           designated by a state probation circuit administrator, to be  
 276           appointed to a 4-year term.

277           f. A physician who practices in the area of alcohol and  
 278           substance abuse, to be appointed to a 4-year term.

279 g. A mental health professional who practices in the area  
 280 of alcohol and substance abuse, to be appointed to a 4-year  
 281 term.

282 h. A sheriff or a jail administrator for a county within  
 283 the consortium.

284 i. A chief of police for a municipality within the  
 285 geographic area of the consortium.

286 j. A county commissioner from each member county of the  
 287 consortium.

288 k. An elected member of the governing body of the most  
 289 populous municipality within the geographic area of the  
 290 consortium.

291 1. An elected member of a school board within the  
 292 geographic area of the consortium.

293 2. The members of the public safety coordinating council  
 294 shall elect a chairperson from among its members.

295 (2) The council shall meet at the call of the chairperson  
 296 for the purpose of assessing the population status of all  
 297 detention or correctional facilities owned or contracted by the  
 298 county, or the county consortium, and formulating  
 299 recommendations to ensure that the capacities of such facilities  
 300 are not exceeded. Such recommendations shall include an  
 301 assessment of the availability of pretrial intervention or  
 302 probation programs, work-release programs, substance abuse  
 303 programs, gain-time schedules, applicable bail bond schedules,  
 304 and the confinement status of the inmates housed within each  
 305 facility owned or contracted by the county, or the county  
 306 consortium. The council shall also provide a formal

HB 1477

2007

307 recommendation to the board of county commissioners in  
 308 coordination with the county's or counties' offices of planning  
 309 and budget on how the Public Safety, Mental Health, and  
 310 Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program may be best  
 311 implemented within their community.

312 Section 3. Section 951.261, Florida Statutes, is created  
 313 to read:

314 951.261 Criminal Justice Mental Health Policy Council.--

315 (1) The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation  
 316 shall establish a Criminal Justice Mental Health Policy Council,  
 317 which shall consist of the following members:

318 (a) The chairperson of the corporation.

319 (b) The Secretary of Children and Family Services.

320 (c) The Secretary of Corrections.

321 (d) The Secretary of Health Care Administration.

322 (e) The Secretary of Juvenile Justice.

323 (f) The State Courts Administrator.

324 (2) The purpose of the council is to align policy  
 325 initiatives in the criminal justice and mental health systems to  
 326 ensure the most effective use of resources and to coordinate the  
 327 development of legislative proposals and budget requests  
 328 relating to the shared needs of persons with mental illnesses,  
 329 substance abuse problems, and co-occurring mental health and  
 330 substance abuse problems who are in, or at risk of entering, the  
 331 criminal justice system. The council shall also serve as the  
 332 statewide grant review committee for the Public Safety, Mental  
 333 Health, and Substance Abuse Local Matching Grant Program.

334 (3) The council shall provide the department with a list

335 of the applications that are approved to receive planning grants  
 336 and implementation or expansion grants. The department is  
 337 authorized to transfer funds to the county or counties that are  
 338 awarded grants.

339 (4) The council shall work with local grantees to develop  
 340 statewide strategies. The council shall coordinate its efforts  
 341 with the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse  
 342 Technical Assistance Center.

343 (5) Each member agency of the council shall designate an  
 344 agency liaison.

345 Section 4. Establishment of Public Safety, Mental Health,  
 346 and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center.--The  
 347 Legislature shall establish the Public Safety, Mental Health,  
 348 and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center at the Louis de  
 349 la Parte Florida Mental Health Institute at the University of  
 350 South Florida.

351 (1) Recipients of public safety, mental health, and  
 352 substance abuse local matching grants awarded under s. 394.6551,  
 353 Florida Statutes, shall receive technical assistance from the  
 354 center for preparation, development, and evaluation of planning  
 355 grants and implementation or expansion grants. The center shall:

356 (a) Provide technical assistance to counties that are  
 357 applying for a grant.

358 (b) Assess the impact of the proposed intervention on the  
 359 population of the county detention facility.

360 (c) Provide technical assistance to counties that are  
 361 awarded a grant.

362 (d) Monitor the impact of grant awards on the criminal

363 justice system in the counties that receive the grants.  
 364 (e) Disseminate and share evidenced-based practices and  
 365 best practices among grantees.  
 366 (f) Act as a clearinghouse for information and resources  
 367 related to criminal justice, mental health, and substance abuse  
 368 services.  
 369 (2) The Florida Substance Abuse and Mental Health  
 370 Corporation and the Public Safety, Mental Health, and Substance  
 371 Abuse Technical Assistance Center shall jointly submit an annual  
 372 report concerning the grant program to the Governor, the  
 373 President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of  
 374 Representatives by January 1 of each year, beginning on January  
 375 1, 2009. The report must include:  
 376 (a) A detailed description of the progress made by each  
 377 grantee to meet the goals described in the application.  
 378 (b) The impact of grant-funded initiatives on meeting the  
 379 needs of persons with mental illnesses, substance use disorders,  
 380 or co-occurring mental health and substance use disorders who  
 381 are in, or at risk of entering, the criminal justice system,  
 382 thereby reducing the number of forensic commitments to state  
 383 mental health treatment facilities.  
 384 (c) A summary of the impact of the grant program on jail  
 385 and prison growth and expenditures.  
 386 (d) A summary of the impact of the grant program on the  
 387 availability and accessibility of effective community-based  
 388 mental health and substance abuse treatment services for people  
 389 with mental illnesses, substance use disorders, or co-occurring  
 390 mental health and substance use disorders who are in, or at risk

HB 1477

2007

391 | of entering, the criminal justice system, thereby expanding  
 392 | community diversion alternatives to incarceration and placement  
 393 | in a state mental health treatment facility.

394 |       (e) A summary of the local match provided by the county or  
 395 | consortium and the effect of the funding on furthering the goals  
 396 | of the grant program.

397 |       Section 5. This act shall take effect upon becoming law.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 1477

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                     \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill:    Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Ausley       offered the following:

3  
4       **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5       Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

6       Section 1. Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance  
7 Abuse Reinvestment Grant Program.--

8       (1) There is created within the Department of Children and  
9 Family Services the Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and  
10 Substance Abuse Reinvestment Grant Program. The purpose of the  
11 program is to provide funding to counties with which they can  
12 plan, implement, or expand initiatives that increase public  
13 safety, avert increased spending on criminal justice, and  
14 improve the accessibility and effectiveness of treatment  
15 services for adults and juveniles who have a mental illness,  
16 substance use disorder, or co-occurring mental health and  
17 substance use disorder and who are in, or at risk of entering,  
18 the criminal or juvenile justice system.

19       (2) The Florida Substance Abuse and Mental Health  
20 Corporation created in s. 394.655, shall create a statewide  
21 grant review subcommittee. The subcommittee shall include:

22       (a) Five current members or appointees of the corporation;



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

23 (b) One representative of the Department of Children and  
24 Family Services;

25 (c) One representative of the Department of Corrections;

26 (d) One representative of the Department of Juvenile  
27 Justice;

28 (e) One representative of the Department of Elderly  
29 Affairs; and

30 (f) One representative of the State Courts Administrator.

31  
32 To the extent possible, the members of the subcommittee shall  
33 have expertise in grant writing, grant reviewing, and grant  
34 application scoring.

35 (3)(a) A county may apply for a 1-year planning grant or a  
36 3-year implementation or expansion grant. The purpose of the  
37 grants are to demonstrate that investment in treatment efforts  
38 related to mental illness, substance abuse disorders, or co-  
39 occurring mental health and substance abuse disorders results in  
40 reduced demand on the resources of the judicial, corrections,  
41 juvenile detention, or health and social services systems.

42 (b) To be eligible to receive a 1-year planning grant or a  
43 3-year implementation or expansion grant, a county applicant  
44 must have a county planning committee that is in compliance with  
45 the membership requirements set forth in this section.

46 (4) The grant review subcommittee shall notify the  
47 Department of Children and Family Services in writing of the  
48 applicants who have been selected by the subcommittee to receive  
49 a grant. Contingent upon the availability of funds and upon  
50 notification by the review committee of those applicants  
51 approved to receive planning, implementation, or expansion  
52 grants, the Department of Children and Family Services may

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

53 transfer funds appropriated for the grant program to any county  
54 awarded a grant.

55 Section 2. County planning councils or committees.--

56 (1) Each board of county commissioners shall use its  
57 public safety coordinating council established in s. 951.26,  
58 another criminal or juvenile justice mental health and substance  
59 abuse council or committee designated or established by the  
60 board of county commissioners as the planning council. The  
61 public safety coordinating council or other designated criminal  
62 or juvenile justice mental health and substance abuse council or  
63 committee, in coordination with the county offices of planning  
64 and budget, shall make a formal recommendation to the board of  
65 county commissioners regarding how the Criminal Justice, Mental  
66 Health, and Substance Abuse Reinvestment Grant Program may best  
67 be implemented within a community. The board of county  
68 commissioners may assign any entity to prepare the application  
69 on behalf of the county administration for submission to the  
70 corporation for review. A county may join with one or more  
71 counties to form a consortium and use a regional public safety  
72 coordinating council or another county-designated regional  
73 criminal or juvenile justice mental health and substance abuse  
74 planning council or committee for the geographic area  
75 represented by the member counties.

76 (2) (a) For the purposes of this section, the membership of  
77 a designated planning council or committee must include:

78 1. The state attorney, or an assistant state attorney  
79 designated by the state attorney.

80 2. The public defender, or an assistant public defender  
81 designated by the public defender.

82 3. A circuit judge designated by the chief judge of the  
83 circuit.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

84 4. A county court judge designated by the chief judge of  
85 the circuit.

86 5. The chief correctional officer.

87 6. The sheriff, or a person designated by the sheriff if  
88 the sheriff is not the chief correctional officer.

89 7. A police chief or a person designated by the local  
90 police chief's association.

91 8. The state probation circuit administrator, or a person  
92 designated by the state probation circuit administrator.

93 9. The local court administrator or the court  
94 administrator's designee.

95 10. The chairperson of the board of county commissioners,  
96 or another county commissioner designated by the chairperson, or  
97 if the planning council is a consortium of counties, a county  
98 commissioner or designee from each member county.

99 11. The director of any county probation or pretrial  
100 intervention program, if the county has such a program.

101 12. The director of a local substance abuse treatment  
102 program, or a person designated by the director.

103 13. The director of a community mental health agency, or a  
104 person designated by the director.

105 14. A representative of the substance abuse and mental  
106 health program office of the Department of Children and Family  
107 Services, selected by the substance abuse and mental health  
108 program supervisor of the district in which the county is  
109 located.

110 15. A primary consumer of mental health services, selected  
111 by the substance abuse and mental health program supervisor of  
112 the district in which the primary consumer resides. If multiple  
113 counties apply together, a primary consumer may be selected to  
114 represent each county.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

115       16. A primary consumer of substance abuse services,  
116 selected by the substance abuse and mental health program  
117 supervisor of the district in which the county is located. If  
118 the planning council is a consortium of counties, a primary  
119 consumer may be selected to represent each county.

120       17. A family member of a primary consumer of community-  
121 based treatment services, selected by the abuse and mental  
122 health program supervisor of the district in which the family  
123 member resides.

124       18. A representative from an area homeless program or a  
125 supportive housing program.

126       19. The director or designee of the detention facility of  
127 the Department of Juvenile Justice.

128       20. The chief probation officer of the Department of  
129 Juvenile Justice, or an employee designated by the chief  
130 probation officer.

131       (b) The chairperson of the board of county commissioners  
132 or another county commissioner, if designated, shall serve as  
133 the chairperson of the council or committee until a chairperson  
134 is elected from the membership.

135       (c) All meetings of the planning council or committee, as  
136 well as its records, books, documents, and papers, shall be open  
137 and available to the public in accordance with ss. 119.07 and  
138 286.011.

139       (3) (a) If a public safety coordinating council established  
140 in s. 951.26, is used as the planning council, its membership  
141 must include all persons listed in subparagraphs (2) (a) 1-20.

142       (b) A public safety coordinating council that is acting as  
143 the planning council must include an assessment of the  
144 availability of mental health programs in addition to the  
145 assessments required in s. 951.26(2).

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

146 Section 3. Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance  
147 Abuse Reinvestment Grant Program requirements.--

148 (1) The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation  
149 Statewide Grant Review Committee, in collaboration with the  
150 Department of Children and Family Services, the Department of  
151 Corrections, the Department of Juvenile Justice, the Department  
152 of Elderly Affairs, and the State Courts Administrator's office,  
153 shall establish criteria to be used by the corporation to review  
154 submitted applications and to select the county that will be  
155 awarded a 1-year planning grant or a 3-year implementation or  
156 expansion grant. A planning, or implementation or expansion,  
157 grant may not be awarded unless the application of the county  
158 meets the established criteria.

159 (a) The application criteria for a 1-year planning grant  
160 must include a requirement that the applicant county or counties  
161 have a strategic plan to initiate systemic change to identify  
162 and treat individuals who have mental illnesses, substance abuse  
163 disorders, or co-occurring mental health and substance abuse  
164 disorders who are in, or at risk of entering, the justice  
165 system. The 1-year planning grant must be used to develop  
166 effective collaboration efforts among participants in affected  
167 governmental agencies, including the criminal, juvenile, and  
168 civil justice systems, mental health and substance abuse  
169 treatment service providers, transportation programs, and  
170 housing assistance programs. The collaboration efforts shall be  
171 the basis for developing a problem-solving model and strategic  
172 plan for treating adults and juveniles who are in or at risk of  
173 entering the criminal or juvenile justice system and doing so at  
174 the earliest point of contact, taking into consideration public  
175 safety. The planning grant shall include strategies to divert  
176 individuals from judicial commitment to community-based service

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

177 programs offered by the Department of Children and Family  
178 Services, in accordance with ss. 916.13 and 916.17.

179 (b) The application criteria for a 3-year implementation  
180 or expansion grant shall require information from a county that  
181 demonstrates its completion of a well-established collaboration  
182 plan that includes public-private partnership models and the  
183 application of evidence-based practices. The implementation or  
184 expansion grants may support programs and diversion initiatives  
185 that include, but need not be limited to:

- 186 1. Mental health courts;
- 187 2. Diversion programs;
- 188 3. Alternative prosecution and sentencing programs;
- 189 4. Crisis-intervention teams;
- 190 5. Treatment accountability services;
- 191 6. Specialized training for criminal justice, juvenile  
192 justice, and treatment services professionals;
- 193 7. Service delivery of collateral services such as  
194 housing, transitional housing, and supported employment; and
- 195 8. Reentry services to create or expand mental health and  
196 substance abuse and support services for affected persons.

197 (c) Each county application must include the following  
198 information:

- 199 1. An analysis of the current population of the jail and  
200 juvenile detention center in the county, which includes:
  - 201 a. The screening and assessment process that the county  
202 uses to identify an adult or juvenile who has a mental illness,  
203 substance abuse problem, or co-occurring disorder;
  - 204 b. The percentage of each category of persons admitted to  
205 the jail and juvenile detention center which represents people  
206 who have a mental illness, substance abuse problem, or co-  
207 occurring disorder; and

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

208 c. An analysis of observed contributing factors that  
209 affect population trends in the county jail and juvenile  
210 detention center.

211 2. A description of the strategies the county intends to  
212 use to serve one or more clearly defined subsets of the  
213 population of the jail and juvenile detention center who have a  
214 mental illness or to serve those at risk of arrest and  
215 incarceration. The proposed strategies may include identifying  
216 the population designated to receive the new interventions, a  
217 description of the services and supervision methods to be  
218 applied to that population, and the goals and measurable  
219 objectives of the new interventions. The interventions a county  
220 may use with the target population may include, but are not  
221 limited to:

222 a. Specialized responses by law enforcement agencies;

223 b. Centralized receiving facilities for individuals  
224 evidencing behavioral difficulties;

225 c. Post-booking alternatives to incarceration;

226 d. New court programs, including pretrial services and  
227 specialized dockets;

228 e. Specialized diversion programs;

229 f. Intensified transition services that are directed to  
230 the designated populations while they are in jail or juvenile  
231 detention to facilitate the person's transition to the  
232 community;

233 g. Specialized probation processes;

234 h. Day-reporting centers;

235 i. Linkages to community-based, evidence-based treatment  
236 programs for adults and juveniles who have mental illness or  
237 substance abuse problems; and

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

238        j. Community services and programs designed to prevent  
239 criminal justice or juvenile justice involvement of high-risk  
240 populations.

241        3. The projected effect the proposed initiatives will have  
242 on the population of the jail and juvenile detention center and  
243 the budget of the jail and juvenile detention center. The  
244 information must include:

245        a. The county's estimate of how the initiative will reduce  
246 the expenditures associated with the incarceration of adults and  
247 the detention of juveniles who have a mental illness;

248        b. The methodology that the county intends to use to  
249 measure the defined outcomes, and the corresponding savings or  
250 averted costs;

251        c. The county's estimate of how the cost savings or  
252 averted costs will sustain or expand the mental health and  
253 substance abuse treatment services and supports needed in the  
254 community; and

255        d. How the county's proposed initiative will reduce the  
256 number of individuals judicially committed to a state mental  
257 health treatment facility.

258        4. The proposed strategies that the county intends to use  
259 to preserve and enhance its community mental health and  
260 substance abuse system, which serves as the local behavioral  
261 health safety net for low-income and uninsured individuals.

262        5. The proposed strategies that the county intends to use  
263 to continue the implemented or expanded programs and initiatives  
264 that have resulted from the grant funding.

265        (2)(a) As used in this subsection, the term "available  
266 resources" includes in-kind contributions from participating  
267 counties.



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

268        (b) A 1-year planning grant may not be awarded unless the  
269 applicant county makes available resources in an amount equal to  
270 the total amount of the grant. A planning grant may not be used  
271 to supplant funding for existing programs. For fiscally  
272 constrained counties, the available resources may be at 50  
273 percent of the total amount of the grant.

274        (c) A 3-year implementation or expansion grant may not be  
275 awarded unless the applicant county or consortium of counties  
276 makes available resources equal to the total amount of the  
277 grant. For fiscally constrained counties, the available  
278 resources may be at 50 percent of the total amount of the grant.  
279 This match shall be used for expansion of services and may not  
280 supplant existing funds for services. An implementation or  
281 expansion grant must support the implementation of new services  
282 or the expansion of services and may not be used to supplant  
283 existing services.

284        (3) Using the criteria adopted by rule, the county  
285 designated or established criminal justice, juvenile justice,  
286 mental health, and substance abuse planning council or committee  
287 shall prepare the county or counties' application for the 1-year  
288 planning or 3-year implementation or expansion grant. The county  
289 shall submit the completed application to the corporation  
290 statewide grant review committee.

291        Section 4. Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance  
292 Abuse Technical Assistance Center.--

293        (1) There is created a Criminal Justice, Mental Health,  
294 and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center at the Louis de  
295 la Parte Florida Mental Health Institute at the University of  
296 South Florida which shall:

297        (a) Provide technical assistance to counties in preparing  
298 a grant application.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

299 (b) Assist an applicant county in projecting the effect of  
300 the proposed intervention on the population of the county  
301 detention facility.

302 (c) Assist an applicant county in monitoring the effect of  
303 the effect of a grant award on the criminal justice system in  
304 the county.

305 (d) Disseminate and share evidence-based practices and  
306 best practices among grantees.

307 (e) Act as a clearinghouse for information and resources  
308 related to criminal justice, juvenile justice, mental health,  
309 and substance abuse.

310 (f) Coordinate and organize the process of the state  
311 interagency justice, mental health, and substance abuse work  
312 group with the outcomes of the local grant projects for state  
313 and local policy and budget developments and system planning.

314 (2) The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation and  
315 the Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse  
316 Technical Assistance Center shall submit an annual report to the  
317 Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the  
318 House of Representatives by January 1 of each year, beginning on  
319 January 1, 2009. The report must include:

320 (a) A detailed description of the progress made by each  
321 grantee in meeting the goals described in the application;

322 (b) A description of the effect the grant-funded  
323 initiatives have had on meeting the needs of adults and  
324 juveniles who have mental illness, substance use disorders, or  
325 co-occurring mental health and substance use disorders,  
326 therefore reducing the number of forensic commitments to state  
327 mental health treatment facilities;

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

328 (c) A summary of the effect of the grant program on the  
329 growth and expenditures of the jail, juvenile detention center,  
330 and prison;

331 (d) A summary of the initiative's effect on the  
332 availability and accessibility of effective community-based  
333 mental health and substance abuse treatment services for adults  
334 and juveniles who have mental illnesses, substance use  
335 disorders, or co-occurring mental health and substance use  
336 disorders. The summary must describe how the expanded community  
337 diversion alternatives have reduced incarceration and  
338 commitments to state mental health treatment facilities; and

339 (e) A summary of how the local matching funds provided by  
340 the county or consortium leveraged additional funding to further  
341 the goals of the grant program.

342 Section 5. Administrative costs and number of grants  
343 awarded.--

344 (1) The administrative costs for each applicant county or  
345 consortium of counties may not exceed 10 percent of the total  
346 funding received for any grant.

347 (2) The number of grants awarded shall be based on funding  
348 appropriated for that purpose.

349 Section 6. Subsection (12) is added to section 394.655,  
350 Florida Statutes, to read:

351 394.655 The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation;  
352 powers and duties; composition; evaluation and reporting  
353 requirements.--

354 (12) (a) There is established a Criminal Justice, Mental  
355 Health, and Substance Abuse Policy Council within the Florida  
356 Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation. The members of  
357 the council are:

358 1. The chairperson of the corporation;

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

359        2. The Secretary of Children and Family Services;

360        3. The Secretary of Corrections;

361        4. The Secretary of Health Care Administration;

362        5. The Secretary of Juvenile Justice;

363        6. The Secretary of Elderly Affairs; and

364        7. The State Courts Administrator.

365        (b) The purpose of the council shall be to align policy  
366 initiatives in the criminal justice, juvenile justice, and  
367 mental health systems to ensure the most effective use of  
368 resources and to coordinate the development of legislative  
369 proposals and budget requests relating to the shared needs of  
370 adults and juveniles who have mental illnesses, substance abuse  
371 disorders, and co-occurring disorders who are in, or at risk of  
372 entering, the criminal justice system.

373        (c) The council shall work in conjunction with the local  
374 grantees to ensure that effective strategies identified by local  
375 grantees are disseminated statewide and to create a feedback  
376 loop for purposes of policy and budget development and system  
377 change and improvement. The council shall coordinate its efforts  
378 with the Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse  
379 Technical Assistance Center.

380        (d) Each member agency of the council shall designate an  
381 agency liaison to assist in the work of the policy council.

382        Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007, only  
383 if a specific appropriation to fund the provisions of the act is  
384 made in the General Appropriations Act for fiscal year 2007-  
385 2008.

386  
387  
388 ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

389        Remove the entire title and insert:

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

390 An act relating to forensic mental health; creating the Criminal  
391 Justice, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Reinvestment Grant  
392 Program within the Department of Children and Family Services;  
393 providing for the purpose of the grant program; requiring the  
394 Substance Abuse and Mental Health Corporation to establish a  
395 statewide justice and mental health reinvestment grant review  
396 committee; providing for membership on the review committee;  
397 authorizing counties to apply for a planning grant or an  
398 implementation or expansion grant; requiring each county  
399 applying for a grant to have a planning council committee;  
400 providing for membership on the planning council or committee;  
401 requiring that all records and meetings be open to the public;  
402 requiring the corporation, in collaboration with others, to  
403 develop criteria to be used in reviewing submitted applications  
404 and selecting counties to be awarded a planning, or  
405 implementation or expansion, grant; requiring counties to  
406 include certain specified information when submitting the grant  
407 application; prohibiting a county from using grant funds to  
408 supplant existing funding; creating the Criminal Justice, Mental  
409 Health, and Substance Abuse Technical Assistance Center;  
410 providing for certain functions to be performed by the technical  
411 assistance center; requiring the technical assistance center to  
412 submit an annual report to the Governor, the President of the  
413 Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by a  
414 specified date; specifying the information to be included in the  
415 annual report; limiting the administrative costs a county may  
416 charge to the grant funds; amending s. 394.655, F.S.; creating  
417 the Criminal Justice, Mental Health, and Substance Abuse Policy  
418 Council in the Florida Substance Abuse and Mental Health  
419 Corporation; providing for membership; providing for the purpose

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

420 of the council; providing an effective date, subject to  
421 appropriation.  
422

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1

Bill No. 1477

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN                               \_\_\_ (Y/N)  
OTHER                                     \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Committee on Healthy Families offered the following:

4           **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5           Remove line 397 and insert:

6           Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007, only if  
7 a specific appropriation to fund the provisions of the act is  
8 made in the General Appropriations Act for fiscal year 2007-  
9 2008.

10

11

12 ===== T I T L E   A M E N D M E N T =====

13           Remove line 37 and insert:

14 effective date, subject to an appropriation.

This amendment was adopted in HF on 03/20/07 and is traveling with the bill and requires no further action. However, the new strike all will supercede the traveling amendment which is encompassed in the strike all.







## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provide limited government – this bill will authorize physician assistants to dispense medicinal drugs directly to patients, rather than through a pharmacy.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

##### Present Situation

##### *Physician Assistants*

Sections 458.347(7), and 459.022(7), F.S., govern the licensure of physician assistants (“PA”) in Florida. Physician assistants are licensed by the Department of Health (“department”) and are regulated by the Council on Physician Assistants and either the Florida Board of Medicine or the Florida Board of Osteopathic Medicine. Among other requirements, an applicant for licensure as a physician assistant must demonstrate passage of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination and submit certification of completion of a physician assistant training program. Fees for licensure and renewal are set in statute and renewal occurs biennially.<sup>1</sup> Applicants for renewal must complete 100 hours of continuing medical education every two years or hold a current certification issued by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants.

A supervising physician may only delegate tasks and procedures to the physician assistant that are within the supervising physician’s scope of practice. The supervising physician is responsible and liable for any and all acts of the PA and may only supervise up to four PAs at any time.

Sections 458.347(4) and 459.022(4), F.S. authorize a supervisory physician to delegate to a PA the authority to prescribe any medication used in the supervisory physician's practice. The department must be notified by the supervising physician of the intent to delegate prescribing authority to the PA and the PA must be licensed to prescribe by the department. Licensure for a PA to prescribe is predicated upon completion of a three hour medical education course in prescriptive practice and at least three months of clinical experience in the specialty area of the supervising physician. Further, prescriptions written by PAs must be written in a form that complies with Chapter 499, F.S., and, with the exception of a drug sample, may only be filled in a pharmacy permitted under Chapter 465, F.S. Section 458.347(4)(F)(1) directs the Council on Physician Assistants to establish a formulary of medications that a PA may not prescribe. Medications that are prohibited in the formulary include controlled substances as defined in Chapter 893, F.S., antipsychotics, spinal or epidural anesthetics, radiographic contrast materials, and any parenteral preparation except insulin and epinephrine.

There are currently 3,675 active, licensed physician assistants practicing in the state of Florida.<sup>2</sup>

##### *Dispensing of Medications*

Section 465.0276, F.S., provides that practitioners who are authorized by law to prescribe drugs may dispense medicinal drugs, if they register with their applicable licensing boards. Approved practitioners are subject to all of the same laws and regulations as licensed pharmacists and pharmacies, including premises inspection by the department. A practitioner who only dispenses manufacturer drug samples is not required to register under this section. Currently, allopathic and osteopathic physicians and advanced register nurse practitioners may register as dispensing practitioners.

##### Effect of Proposed Changes

<sup>1</sup> ss. 458.347(7) and 459.022(7), F.S.

<sup>2</sup> Florida Department of Health, Division of Medical Quality Assurance Annual Report 2005-2006.

The bill authorizes a physician assistant to dispense medicinal drugs if the physician assistant is supervised by a physician registered to dispense medical drugs.

C. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Section 1. Amends s. 458.347, F.S., relating to physician assistants.

Section 2. Provides for an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

According to department staff, the fiscal impact is insignificant as there is minimal cost to the department for enforcement and compliance functions associated with this bill.

B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

## III. COMMENTS

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not appear to require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, nor reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

No additional rule-making authority is required as a result of this bill.

**C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:**

Physician assistants are supervised by both allopathic and osteopathic physicians. However, the bill only authorizes physician assistants practicing under allopathic physicians to dispense medicinal drugs. Further, the bill only inserts dispensing authority in one subsection of the statute, while multiple subsections apply to the prescribing of medicinal drugs by a physician assistant.

**D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR**

No statement submitted.

**IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

On March 13, 2007, the Health Quality Committee adopted one strike-all amendment to the bill. The strike-all amendment corrects a number of drafting errors and clarifies that a PA may dispense medicinal drugs only if his or her supervising physician is registered to dispense medicinal drugs.

The bill was reported favorably with recommended Council Substitute.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. 1007

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED AS AMENDED	___	(Y/N)
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	___	(Y/N)
FAILED TO ADOPT	___	(Y/N)
WITHDRAWN	___	(Y/N)
OTHER	_____	

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Baxley offered the following:

3  
4 **Substitute Amendment for Amendment ( 1 ) by Committee on**  
5 **Health Quality (with title amendment)**

6 Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

7 Section 1. Effective July 1, 2007, Paragraph (e) of  
8 subsection (4) of section 458.347, Florida Statutes, is amended  
9 to read:

10 458.347 Physician assistants.--

11 (4) PERFORMANCE OF PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.--

12 (e) A supervisory physician may delegate to a fully  
13 licensed physician assistant the authority to prescribe any  
14 medication used in the supervisory physician's practice unless  
15 such medication is listed on the formulary created pursuant to  
16 paragraph (f). A fully licensed physician assistant may only  
17 prescribe such medication under the following circumstances:

18 1. A physician assistant must clearly identify to the  
19 patient that he or she is a physician assistant. Furthermore,  
20 the physician assistant must inform the patient that the patient  
21 has the right to see the physician prior to any prescription  
22 being prescribed by the physician assistant.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

23           2. The supervisory physician must notify the department of  
24 his or her intent to delegate, on a department-approved form,  
25 before delegating such authority and notify the department of  
26 any change in prescriptive privileges of the physician  
27 assistant.

28           3. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
29 before commencing to prescribe, evidence that he or she has  
30 completed a continuing medical education course of at least 3  
31 classroom hours in prescriptive practice, conducted by an  
32 accredited program approved by the boards, which course covers  
33 the limitations, responsibilities, and privileges involved in  
34 prescribing medicinal drugs, or evidence that he or she has  
35 received education comparable to the continuing education course  
36 as part of an accredited physician assistant training program.

37           4. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
38 before commencing to prescribe, evidence that the physician  
39 assistant has a minimum of 3 months of clinical experience in  
40 the specialty area of the supervising physician.

41           5. The physician assistant must file with the department a  
42 signed affidavit that he or she has completed a minimum of 10  
43 continuing medical education hours in the specialty practice in  
44 which the physician assistant has prescriptive privileges with  
45 each licensure renewal application.

46           6. The department shall issue a license and a prescriber  
47 number to the physician assistant granting authority for the  
48 prescribing of medicinal drugs authorized within this paragraph  
49 upon completion of the foregoing requirements.

50           7. The prescription must be written in a form that  
51 complies with chapter 499 and must contain, in addition to the  
52 supervisory physician's name, address, and telephone number, the  
53 physician assistant's prescriber number. A physician assistant

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

54 may dispense drugs provided that the supervising physician is a  
55 dispensing physician. However, unless it is a drug ~~sample~~  
56 dispensed by the physician assistant, the prescription must be  
57 filled in a pharmacy permitted under chapter 465 and must be  
58 dispensed in that pharmacy by a pharmacist licensed under  
59 chapter 465. The appearance of the prescriber number creates a  
60 presumption that the physician assistant is authorized to  
61 prescribe the medicinal drug and the prescription is valid.

62 8. The physician assistant must note the prescription in  
63 the appropriate medical record, and the supervisory physician  
64 must review and sign each notation. For dispensing purposes  
65 only, the failure of the supervisory physician to comply with  
66 these requirements does not affect the validity of the  
67 prescription.

68 9. This paragraph does not prohibit a supervisory  
69 physician from delegating to a physician assistant the authority  
70 to order medication for a hospitalized patient of the  
71 supervisory physician.

72  
73 This paragraph does not apply to facilities licensed pursuant to  
74 chapter 395.

75 Section 2. Section 465.014, Florida Statutes, is amended  
76 to read:

77 465.014 Pharmacy technician.--

78 (1) A ~~No~~ person other than a licensed pharmacist or  
79 pharmacy intern may not engage in the practice of the profession  
80 of pharmacy, except that a licensed pharmacist may delegate to  
81 ~~nonlicensed~~ pharmacy technicians registered pursuant to this  
82 section those duties, tasks, and functions which do not fall  
83 within the purview of s. 465.003(13). All such delegated acts  
84 shall be performed under the direct supervision of a licensed

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

85 pharmacist who shall be responsible for all such acts performed  
86 by persons under his or her supervision. A registered pharmacy  
87 technician, under the supervision of a pharmacist, may initiate  
88 or receive communications with a practitioner or his or her  
89 agent, on behalf of a patient, regarding refill authorization  
90 requests. A ~~Ne~~ licensed pharmacist may not ~~shall~~ supervise more  
91 than one registered pharmacy technician unless otherwise  
92 permitted by the guidelines adopted by the board. The board  
93 shall establish guidelines to be followed by licensees or  
94 permittees in determining the circumstances under which a  
95 licensed pharmacist may supervise up to four registered more  
96 than one but not more than three pharmacy technicians, at least  
97 one of whom shall be certified through the Pharmacy Technician  
98 Certification Board or any other nationally accredited  
99 certifying body approved by the board.

100 (2) Any person who wishes to work as a pharmacy technician  
101 in this state must register by filing an application with the  
102 board on a form adopted by rule of the board. The board shall  
103 register each applicant who has remitted a registration fee set  
104 by the board, not to exceed \$50 biennially; has completed the  
105 application form and remitted a nonrefundable application fee  
106 set by the board, not to exceed \$50; and is at least 16 years of  
107 age.

108 (3) A person whose license to practice pharmacy has been  
109 denied, suspended, or restricted for disciplinary purposes is  
110 not eligible to be registered as a pharmacy technician.

111 (4) Notwithstanding the requirements of this section or  
112 any other provision of law, a pharmacy technician student may be  
113 placed in a pharmacy for the purpose of obtaining practical  
114 training required by the body accrediting the pharmacy  
115 technician training program. A pharmacy technician student shall



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

116 wear identification that indicates his or her student status  
117 when performing the functions of a pharmacy technician, and  
118 registration under this section is not required.

119 (5) Notwithstanding the requirements of this section or  
120 any other provision of law, a person licensed by the state as a  
121 pharmacy intern may be employed as a registered pharmacy  
122 technician without paying a registration fee or filing an  
123 application with the board to register as a pharmacy technician.

124 (6) As a condition of registration renewal, a pharmacy  
125 technician shall complete 20 hours biennially of continuing  
126 education courses approved by the board or the Accreditation  
127 Council for Pharmaceutical Education, of which 4 hours must be  
128 via live presentation and 2 hours must be related to the  
129 prevention of medication errors and pharmacy law.

130 (7) The board shall adopt rules that require each  
131 registration issued by the board under this section to be  
132 displayed in such a manner as to make it available to the public  
133 and to facilitate inspection by the department and such other  
134 rules as necessary to administer the provisions of this section.

135 (8) If the board finds that an applicant for registration  
136 as a pharmacy technician or that a registered pharmacy  
137 technician has committed an act that constitutes grounds for  
138 discipline as set forth in s. 456.072(1) or has committed an act  
139 that constitutes grounds for denial of a license or disciplinary  
140 action as set forth in this chapter, including an act that  
141 constitutes a substantial violation of s. 456.072(1) or a  
142 violation of this chapter which occurred before the applicant or  
143 registrant was registered as a pharmacy technician, the board  
144 may enter an order imposing any of the penalties specified in s.  
145 456.072(2) against the applicant or registrant.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

146       (9) The board shall adopt rules requiring and specifying  
147 the manner in which a pharmacy shall notify the board when a  
148 registered technician is employed or ceases employment with the  
149 pharmacy.

150       (10) The board shall maintain a current directory of  
151 registered pharmacy technicians indicating their place of  
152 employment and which must be published on the Internet.

153       Section 3. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (3) of  
154 section 465.015, Florida Statutes, to read:

155       465.015 Violations and penalties.--

156       (3)

157       (d) It is unlawful for a person who is not registered as a  
158 pharmacy technician under this chapter, or who is not otherwise  
159 exempt from the requirement to register as a pharmacy  
160 technician, to perform the functions of a registered pharmacy  
161 technician or hold himself or herself out to others as a person  
162 who is registered to perform the functions of a registered  
163 pharmacy technician in this state.

164       Section 4. Subsection (5) of section 465.019, Florida  
165 Statutes, is amended to read:

166       465.019 Institutional pharmacies; permits.--

167       (5) All institutional pharmacies shall be under the  
168 professional supervision of a consultant pharmacist, and the  
169 compounding and dispensing of medicinal drugs shall be done only  
170 by a licensed pharmacist. Every institutional pharmacy that  
171 employs or otherwise utilizes registered pharmacy technicians  
172 shall have a written policy and procedures manual specifying  
173 those duties, tasks, and functions which a pharmacy technician  
174 is allowed to perform.

175       Section 5. Section 465.0196, Florida Statutes, is amended  
176 to read:

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

177           465.0196 Special pharmacy permits.--Any person desiring a  
178 permit to operate a special pharmacy shall apply to the  
179 department for a special pharmacy permit. If the board certifies  
180 that the application complies with the applicable laws and rules  
181 of the board governing the practice of the profession of  
182 pharmacy, the department shall issue the permit. No permit shall  
183 be issued unless a licensed pharmacist is designated to  
184 undertake the professional supervision of the compounding and  
185 dispensing of all drugs dispensed by the pharmacy. The licensed  
186 pharmacist shall be responsible for maintaining all drug records  
187 and for providing for the security of the area in the facility  
188 in which the compounding, storing, and dispensing of medicinal  
189 drugs occurs. The permittee shall notify the department within  
190 10 days of any change of the licensed pharmacist responsible for  
191 such duties. Every permittee that employs or otherwise utilizes  
192 pharmacy technicians shall have a written policy and procedures  
193 manual specifying those duties, tasks, and functions which a  
194 registered pharmacy technician is allowed to perform.

195           Section 6. Subsection (1) of section 465.0197, Florida  
196 Statutes, is amended to read:

197           465.0197 Internet pharmacy permits.--

198           (1) Any person desiring a permit to operate an Internet  
199 pharmacy shall apply to the department for an Internet pharmacy  
200 permit. If the board certifies that the application complies  
201 with the applicable laws and rules of the board governing the  
202 practice of the profession of pharmacy, the department shall  
203 issue the permit. No permit shall be issued unless a licensed  
204 pharmacist is designated as the prescription department manager  
205 for dispensing medicinal drugs to persons in this state. The  
206 licensed pharmacist shall be responsible for maintaining all  
207 drug records and for providing for the security of the area in

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

208 the facility in which the compounding, storing, and dispensing  
209 of medicinal drugs to persons in this state occurs. The  
210 permittee shall notify the department within 30 days of any  
211 change of the licensed pharmacist responsible for such duties.  
212 Every permittee that employs or otherwise utilizes registered  
213 pharmacy technicians shall have a written policy and procedures  
214 manual specifying those duties, tasks, and functions which a  
215 registered pharmacy technician is allowed to perform.

216 Section 7. Except as otherwise provided herein, this act  
217 shall take effect January 1, 2009.

218

219

220 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

221 Remove the entire title and insert:

222 An act relating to pharmaceuticals; amending s. 458.347,  
223 F.S.; requiring that a prescription be filled in a  
224 pharmacy unless it is a drug dispensed by a physician  
225 assistant; amending s. 465.014, F.S.; providing for the  
226 registration of pharmacy technicians; requiring the Board  
227 of Pharmacy to set fees and rules to register pharmacy  
228 technicians; providing qualification requirements;  
229 providing a limitation; exempting pharmacy technician  
230 students and licensed pharmacy interns from certain  
231 registration requirements; providing continuing education  
232 requirements for registration renewal; requiring the board  
233 to adopt rules; providing grounds for denial, suspension,  
234 or revocation of registration or other disciplinary  
235 action; authorizing the board to impose certain penalties;  
236 requiring the board to adopt rules requiring a pharmacy to  
237 notify the board when employing technicians; requiring the  
238 board to maintain a directory of technicians and publish

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 2 (for drafter's use only)

239 | the directory on the Internet; amending s. 465.015, F.S.;

240 | prohibiting a person who is not registered as a pharmacy

241 | technician from performing certain functions or holding

242 | himself or herself out to others as a pharmacy technician;

243 | amending ss. 465.019, 465.0196, and 465.0197, F.S.;

244 | conforming references; providing effective dates.

245

246

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. HB 1007

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED                                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED AS AMENDED                   \_\_\_ (Y/N)

ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION               \_\_\_ (Y/N)

FAILED TO ADOPT                       \_\_\_ (Y/N)

WITHDRAWN                              \_\_\_ (Y/N)

OTHER                                   \_\_\_\_\_

---

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Committee on Health Quality offered the following:

**Amendment (with title amendment)**

Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraph (e) of subsection (4) of section  
458.347, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

458.347 Physician assistants.--

(4) PERFORMANCE OF PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.--

(e) A supervisory physician may delegate to a fully  
licensed physician assistant the authority to prescribe or  
dispense any medication used in the supervisory physician's  
practice unless such medication is listed on the formulary  
created pursuant to paragraph (f). A fully licensed physician  
assistant may only prescribe or dispense such medication under  
the following circumstances:

1. A physician assistant must clearly identify to the  
patient that he or she is a physician assistant. Furthermore,  
the physician assistant must inform the patient that the patient  
has the right to see the physician prior to any prescription  
being prescribed or dispensed by the physician assistant.

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council  
substitute is recommended to council.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

22           2. The supervisory physician must notify the department of  
23 his or her intent to delegate, on a department-approved form,  
24 before delegating such authority and notify the department of  
25 any change in prescriptive privileges of the physician  
26 assistant. Authority to dispense may be delegated only by a  
27 supervising physician who is registered as a dispensing  
28 practitioner in compliance with s. 465.0276.

29           3. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
30 before commencing to prescribe or dispense, evidence that he or  
31 she has completed a continuing medical education course of at  
32 least 3 classroom hours in prescriptive practice, conducted by  
33 an accredited program approved by the boards, which course  
34 covers the limitations, responsibilities, and privileges  
35 involved in prescribing medicinal drugs, or evidence that he or  
36 she has received education comparable to the continuing  
37 education course as part of an accredited physician assistant  
38 training program.

39           4. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
40 before commencing to prescribe or dispense, evidence that the  
41 physician assistant has a minimum of 3 months of clinical  
42 experience in the specialty area of the supervising physician.

43           5. The physician assistant must file with the department a  
44 signed affidavit that he or she has completed a minimum of 10  
45 continuing medical education hours in the specialty practice in  
46 which the physician assistant has prescriptive privileges with  
47 each licensure renewal application.

48           6. The department shall issue a license and a prescriber  
49 number to the physician assistant granting authority for the  
50 prescribing of medicinal drugs authorized within this paragraph  
51 upon completion of the foregoing requirements. The physician

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council substitute is recommended to council.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

52 assistant shall not be required to independently register  
53 pursuant to s. 465.0276.

54 7. The prescription must be written in a form that  
55 complies with chapter 499 and must contain, in addition to the  
56 supervisory physician's name, address, and telephone number, the  
57 physician assistant's prescriber number. Unless it is a drug or  
58 drug sample dispensed by the physician assistant, the  
59 prescription must be filled in a pharmacy permitted under  
60 chapter 465 and must be dispensed in that pharmacy by a  
61 pharmacist licensed under chapter 465. The appearance of the  
62 prescriber number creates a presumption that the physician  
63 assistant is authorized to prescribe the medicinal drug and the  
64 prescription is valid.

65 8. The physician assistant must note the prescription or  
66 dispensing of medication in the appropriate medical record, and  
67 the supervisory physician must review and sign each notation.  
68 For dispensing purposes only, the failure of the supervisory  
69 physician to comply with these requirements does not affect the  
70 validity of the prescription.

71 9. This paragraph does not prohibit a supervisory  
72 physician from delegating to a physician assistant the authority  
73 to order medication for a hospitalized patient of the  
74 supervisory physician.

75  
76 This paragraph does not apply to facilities licensed pursuant to  
77 chapter 395.

78 Section 2. Paragraph (e) of subsection (4) of section  
79 459.022, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

80 459.022 Physician assistants.--

81 (4) PERFORMANCE OF PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.--

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council substitute is recommended to council.



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

82 (e) A supervisory physician may delegate to a fully  
83 licensed physician assistant the authority to prescribe or  
84 dispense any medication used in the supervisory physician's  
85 practice unless such medication is listed on the formulary  
86 created pursuant to s. 458.347. A fully licensed physician  
87 assistant may only prescribe or dispense such medication under  
88 the following circumstances:

89 1. A physician assistant must clearly identify to the  
90 patient that she or he is a physician assistant. Furthermore,  
91 the physician assistant must inform the patient that the patient  
92 has the right to see the physician prior to any prescription  
93 being prescribed or dispensed by the physician assistant.

94 2. The supervisory physician must notify the department of  
95 her or his intent to delegate, on a department-approved form,  
96 before delegating such authority and notify the department of  
97 any change in prescriptive privileges of the physician  
98 assistant. Authority to dispense may be delegated only by a  
99 supervisory physician who is registered as a dispensing  
100 practitioner in compliance with s. 465.0276.

101 3. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
102 before commencing to prescribe or dispense, evidence that she or  
103 he has completed a continuing medical education course of at  
104 least 3 classroom hours in prescriptive practice, conducted by  
105 an accredited program approved by the boards, which course  
106 covers the limitations, responsibilities, and privileges  
107 involved in prescribing medicinal drugs, or evidence that she or  
108 he has received education comparable to the continuing education  
109 course as part of an accredited physician assistant training  
110 program.

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council substitute is recommended to council.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

111 4. The physician assistant must file with the department,  
112 before commencing to prescribe or dispense, evidence that the  
113 physician assistant has a minimum of 3 months of clinical  
114 experience in the specialty area of the supervising physician.

115 5. The physician assistant must file with the department a  
116 signed affidavit that she or he has completed a minimum of 10  
117 continuing medical education hours in the specialty practice in  
118 which the physician assistant has prescriptive privileges with  
119 each licensure renewal application.

120 6. The department shall issue a license and a prescriber  
121 number to the physician assistant granting authority for the  
122 prescribing of medicinal drugs authorized within this paragraph  
123 upon completion of the foregoing requirements. The physician  
124 assistant shall not be required to independently register  
125 pursuant to s. 465.0276.

126 7. The prescription must be written in a form that  
127 complies with chapter 499 and must contain, in addition to the  
128 supervisory physician's name, address, and telephone number, the  
129 physician assistant's prescriber number. Unless it is a drug or  
130 drug sample dispensed by the physician assistant, the  
131 prescription must be filled in a pharmacy permitted under  
132 chapter 465, and must be dispensed in that pharmacy by a  
133 pharmacist licensed under chapter 465. The appearance of the  
134 prescriber number creates a presumption that the physician  
135 assistant is authorized to prescribe the medicinal drug and the  
136 prescription is valid.

137 8. The physician assistant must note the prescription or  
138 dispensing of medication in the appropriate medical record, and  
139 the supervisory physician must review and sign each notation.  
140 For dispensing purposes only, the failure of the supervisory

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council  
substitute is recommended to council.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No. 1 (for drafter's use only)

141 physician to comply with these requirements does not affect the  
142 validity of the prescription.

143 9. This paragraph does not prohibit a supervisory  
144 physician from delegating to a physician assistant the authority  
145 to order medication for a hospitalized patient of the  
146 supervisory physician.

147  
148 This paragraph does not apply to facilities licensed pursuant to  
149 chapter 395.

150 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

151  
152  
153 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

154 Remove the entire title and insert:

155 A bill to be entitled

156 An act relating to physician assistants; amending ss.  
157 458.347 and 459.022, F.S.; requiring that a prescription  
158 be filled in a pharmacy unless it is a drug dispensed by a  
159 physician assistant; providing that authority to dispense  
160 may be delegated only by supervisory physicians registered  
161 as dispensing practitioners; providing an effective date.

This amendment was adopted in HQ on 03/13/07 and a council  
substitute is recommended to council.





## FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. HOUSE PRINCIPLES ANALYSIS:

Provides limited government – the bill standardizes data reporting elements and requires the Agency for Health Care Administration to develop rules requiring licensed hospitals providing Level I and Level II adult cardiovascular services to participate in clinical outcome reporting systems operated by the American College of Cardiology and the Society for Thoracic Surgeons.

#### B. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

Background

##### **Certificate-of-Need (CON) Review**

The CON is a regulatory review process administered by the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) which requires specified health care providers to obtain prior authorization before offering certain new or expanded services or making major capital expenditures. A “Certificate of Need” is defined as: “...a written statement issued by the agency evidencing community need for a new, converted, expanded, or otherwise significantly modified health care facility, health service, or hospice.”<sup>1</sup>

Florida’s CON program has been in operation since July 1973. From 1974 through 1986, the specifics of the program were largely dictated by the federal National Health Planning and Resources Development Act, which established minimum requirements regarding the type of services subject to CON review, review procedures, and review criteria. Each state was required to have a CON program in compliance with those standards as a condition for obtaining federal funds for health programs. The federal health planning legislation was repealed in 1986.

Currently, chapter 408, part I, F.S., specifies those health providers and services subject to CON review and includes hospitals, long term care facilities, hospices, intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled,<sup>2</sup> inpatient diagnostic, curative, or comprehensive medical rehabilitative services<sup>3</sup> and tertiary health services, which due to its high level of intensity, complexity, specialized or limited applicability, and cost, should be limited to, and concentrated in, a limited number of hospitals to ensure the quality, availability, and cost effectiveness of such service. Examples of such service include, but are not limited to pediatric, cardiac catheterization, pediatric open-heart surgery, organ transplantation, and comprehensive rehabilitation.<sup>4</sup>

In 2004, the Legislature amended s. 408.036(3), F.S., to provide for an exemption from CON review for hospitals providing diagnostic cardiac catheterization services without an approved adult open-heart surgery program. Section 408.036(3)(o), F.S., establishes criteria with which a hospital must comply in order to be granted and keep an exemption.

In 2004, the Legislature also amended s. 408.0361, F.S., to require the agency to adopt administrative rules for the licensure of adult inpatient diagnostic cardiac catheterization programs and adult interventional cardiology services and burn units, in Florida hospitals. This licensure would revise the regulation of these services to create licensure of services rather than a service that is authorized through an exemption from CON review.

---

<sup>1</sup> See s. 408.032(3), F.S.

<sup>2</sup> See s. 408.032(8), F.S.

<sup>3</sup> See s. 408.032(9), F.S.

<sup>4</sup> See s. 408.032(17), F.S.

With regard to diagnostic cardiac catheterization services, rules must ensure that such programs comply with the guidelines of the American College of Cardiology and the American Heart Association Guidelines for Cardiac Catheterization and Cardiac Catheterization Laboratories. With regard to providers of adult interventional cardiology services<sup>5</sup> agency staff was to develop rules governing providers of adult interventional cardiology services or operators of a burn unit that establish standards governing the provision of such services, and that such rules must consider, at a minimum, staffing, equipment, physical plant, operating protocols, Medicaid services and services to charity care patients, accreditation, licensure period and fees, and minimum standards enforcement

Existing providers and any provider with a notice of intent to grant a certificate of need or agency final order granting a certificate of need for adult interventional services or burn units were to be "grandfathered in" and receive a license for their programs effective July 1, 2004. The grandfathered licensure period was established for at least 3 years or a period specified in rule, whichever was longer, and subject to licensure standards applicable to existing programs for every subsequent licensure period.

### **Effect of Proposed Changes**

The bill revises the term *adult interventional cardiology services*, to *adult cardiovascular services*, which is a more general service term that includes adult interventional cardiology, according to the Agency for Health Care Administration. The bill extends the "grandfathered in" provision applied to adult cardiovascular services until July 1, 2008. The bill specifies the mechanism for hospitals licensed for Level I or Level II adult cardiovascular services to use in clinical outcome reporting--requiring such hospitals to use reporting systems operated by the American College of Cardiology and the Society of Thoracic Surgeons. This reporting system requirement is already used by many hospitals<sup>6</sup> and should have the effect of providing patients, families, employers, payers and other interested parties with increased access to information about the quality of hospital services.

#### **SECTION DIRECTORY:**

Section 1. Amends s. 408.0361, F.S., Cardiology services and burn unit licensure.

Section 2. Provides an effective date of July 1, 2007.

## **II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT**

### **A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:**

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

### **B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:**

1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

---

<sup>5</sup> See s. 408.0361, F.S., see also Senate Bill 182, 2004 Legislative Session

<sup>6</sup> Agency for Health Care Administration analysis, April 1007, on file with the committee.

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

Hospitals that wish to be licensed to provide adult cardiovascular services will be required to participate in outcome measurement systems operated by the American College of Cardiology and the Society for Thoracic Surgeons.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

**III. COMMENTS**

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds. This bill does not reduce the percentage of a state tax shared with counties or municipalities. This bill does not reduce the authority that municipalities have to raise revenues.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

D. STATEMENT OF THE SPONSOR

None.

**IV. AMENDMENTS/COUNCIL SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**



→

PCB HCC 07-16

ORIGINAL

YEAR

1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2           An act relating to cardiac care; amending s. 408.0361,  
 3           F.S.; revising provisions relating to licensing standards  
 4           for adult cardiovascular services; revising period of  
 5           validity for certain grandfathered licenses; revising  
 6           criteria for adoption of rules by the Agency for Health  
 7           Care Administration; requiring certain hospitals to  
 8           participate in clinical outcome reporting systems operated  
 9           by the American College of Cardiology and the Society for  
 10          Thoracic Surgeons for purposes of such rule criteria;  
 11          removing a requirement that the agency include specified  
 12          data in rules; providing an effective date.

13  
 14 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

15  
 16           Section 1. Subsections (2), (3), and (4) of section  
 17           408.0361, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

18           408.0361 Cardiovascular ~~Cardiology~~ services and burn unit  
 19           licensure.--

20           (2) Each provider of adult cardiovascular ~~interventional~~  
 21           ~~cardiology~~ services or operator of a burn unit shall comply with  
 22           rules adopted by the agency that establish licensure standards  
 23           that govern the provision of adult cardiovascular ~~interventional~~  
 24           ~~cardiology~~ services or the operation of a burn unit. Such rules  
 25           shall consider, at a minimum, staffing, equipment, physical  
 26           plant, operating protocols, the provision of services to Medicaid  
 27           and charity care patients, accreditation, licensure period and  
 28           fees, and enforcement of minimum standards. The certificate-of-  
 29           need rules for adult cardiovascular ~~interventional~~ ~~cardiology~~

→

PCB HCC 07-16

ORIGINAL

YEAR

30 services and burn units in effect on June 30, 2004, are  
 31 authorized pursuant to this subsection and shall remain in effect  
 32 and shall be enforceable by the agency until the licensure rules  
 33 are adopted. Existing providers and any provider with a notice of  
 34 intent to grant a certificate of need or a final order of the  
 35 agency granting a certificate of need for adult cardiovascular  
 36 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services or burn units shall be  
 37 considered grandfathered and receive a license for their programs  
 38 effective on the effective date of this act. The grandfathered  
 39 licensure shall be for at least 3 years or until July 1, 2008 a  
 40 ~~period specified in the rule~~, whichever is longer, but shall be  
 41 required to meet licensure standards applicable to existing  
 42 programs for every subsequent licensure period.

43 (3) In establishing rules for adult cardiovascular  
 44 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services, the agency shall include  
 45 provisions that allow for:

46 (a) Establishment of two hospital program licensure levels:  
 47 a Level I program authorizing the performance of adult  
 48 percutaneous cardiac intervention without onsite cardiac surgery  
 49 and a Level II program authorizing the performance of  
 50 percutaneous cardiac intervention with onsite cardiac surgery.

51 (b) For a hospital seeking a Level I program, demonstration  
 52 that, for the most recent 12-month period as reported to the  
 53 agency, it has provided a minimum of 300 adult inpatient and  
 54 outpatient diagnostic cardiac catheterizations or, for the most  
 55 recent 12-month period, has discharged or transferred at least  
 56 300 inpatients with the principal diagnosis of ischemic heart  
 57 disease and that it has a formalized, written transfer agreement  
 58 with a hospital that has a Level II program, including written

→

PCB HCC 07-16

ORIGINAL

YEAR

59 transport protocols to ensure safe and efficient transfer of a  
60 patient within 60 minutes.

61 (c) For a hospital seeking a Level II program,  
62 demonstration that, for the most recent 12-month period as  
63 reported to the agency, it has performed a minimum of 1,100 adult  
64 inpatient and outpatient cardiac catheterizations, of which at  
65 least 400 must be therapeutic catheterizations, or, for the most  
66 recent 12-month period, has discharged at least 800 patients with  
67 the principal diagnosis of ischemic heart disease.

68 (d) Compliance with the most recent guidelines of the  
69 American College of Cardiology and American Heart Association  
70 guidelines for staffing, physician training and experience,  
71 operating procedures, equipment, physical plant, and patient  
72 selection criteria to ensure patient quality and safety.

73 (e) Establishment of appropriate hours of operation and  
74 protocols to ensure availability and timely referral in the event  
75 of emergencies.

76 (f) Demonstration of a plan to provide services to Medicaid  
77 and charity care patients.

78 (4) (a) The agency shall establish a technical advisory  
79 panel to develop procedures and standards for measuring outcomes  
80 of interventional cardiac programs. Members of the panel shall  
81 include representatives of the Florida Hospital Association, the  
82 Florida Society of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons, the  
83 Florida Chapter of the American College of Cardiology, and the  
84 Florida Chapter of the American Heart Association and others with  
85 experience in statistics and outcome measurement. Based on  
86 recommendations from the panel, the agency shall develop and

→

PCB HCC 07-16

ORIGINAL

YEAR

87 adopt rules for the interventional cardiac programs that include  
 88 at least the following:

89 ~~(a) A standard data set consisting primarily of data~~  
 90 ~~elements reported to the agency in accordance with s. 408.061.~~

91 1.(b) A risk adjustment procedure that accounts for the  
 92 variations in severity and case mix found in hospitals in this  
 93 state.

94 2.(e) Outcome standards specifying expected levels of  
 95 performance in Level I and Level II adult cardiovascular  
 96 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services. Such standards may include,  
 97 but shall not be limited to, in-hospital mortality, infection  
 98 rates, nonfatal myocardial infarctions, length of stay,  
 99 postoperative bleeds, and returns to surgery.

100 3.(d) Specific steps to be taken by the agency and licensed  
 101 hospitals that do not meet the outcome standards within specified  
 102 time periods, including time periods for detailed case reviews  
 103 and development and implementation of corrective action plans.

104 (b) Hospitals licensed for Level I or Level II adult  
 105 cardiovascular services shall participate in clinical outcome  
 106 reporting systems operated by the American College of Cardiology  
 107 and the Society for Thoracic Surgeons.

108 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

Bill No. PCB HCC 07-16

COUNCIL/COMMITTEE ACTION

ADOPTED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED AS AMENDED  (Y/N)  
ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION  (Y/N)  
FAILED TO ADOPT  (Y/N)  
WITHDRAWN  (Y/N)  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 Council/Committee hearing bill: Healthcare Council  
2 Representative(s) Garcia offered the following:

3  
4 **Amendment (with title amendment)**

5 Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:

6  
7 Section 1. Subsection (9) of section 395.003, Florida  
8 Statutes, is amended to read:

9 395.003 Licensure; issuance, renewal, denial,  
10 modification, suspension, and revocation.--

11 (9) A hospital may not be licensed or relicensed if:

12 (a) The diagnosis-related groups for 65 percent or more of  
13 the discharges from the hospital, in the most recent year for  
14 which data is available to the Agency for Health Care  
15 Administration pursuant to s. 408.061, are for diagnosis, care,  
16 and treatment of patients who have:

17 1. Cardiac-related diseases and disorders classified as  
18 diagnosis-related groups in major diagnostic category 5 103-145,  
19 ~~478-479, 514-518, or 525-527;~~

20 2. Orthopedic-related diseases and disorders classified as  
21 diagnosis-related groups in major diagnostic category 8 209-256,  
22 ~~471, 491, 496-503, or 519-520;~~

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

23           3. Cancer-related diseases and disorders classified as  
24 discharges in which the principal diagnosis is neoplasm or  
25 carcinoma or is for an admission for radiotherapy or  
26 antineoplastic chemotherapy or immunotherapy diagnosis-related  
27 groups 64, 82, 172, 173, 199, 200, 203, 257-260, 274, 275, 303,  
28 306, 307, 318, 319, 338, 344, 346, 347, 363, 366, 367, 400-414,  
29 473, or 492; or

30           4. Any combination of the above discharges.

31           (b) The hospital restricts its medical and surgical  
32 services to primarily or exclusively cardiac, orthopedic,  
33 surgical, or oncology specialties.

34           Section 2. Subsections (2), (3), and (4) of section  
35 408.0361, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

36           408.0361 Cardiovascular ~~Cardiology~~ services and burn unit  
37 licensure.--

38           (2) Each provider of adult cardiovascular ~~interventional~~  
39 ~~cardiology~~ services or operator of a burn unit shall comply with  
40 rules adopted by the agency that establish licensure standards  
41 that govern the provision of adult cardiovascular ~~interventional~~  
42 ~~cardiology~~ services or the operation of a burn unit. Such rules  
43 shall consider, at a minimum, staffing, equipment, physical  
44 plant, operating protocols, the provision of services to  
45 Medicaid and charity care patients, accreditation, licensure  
46 period and fees, and enforcement of minimum standards. The  
47 certificate-of-need rules for adult cardiovascular  
48 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services and burn units in effect on  
49 June 30, 2004, are authorized pursuant to this subsection and  
50 shall remain in effect and shall be enforceable by the agency  
51 until the licensure rules are adopted. Existing providers and  
52 any provider with a notice of intent to grant a certificate of  
53 need or a final order of the agency granting a certificate of

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

54 need for adult cardiovascular ~~interventional cardiology~~ services  
55 or burn units shall be considered grandfathered and receive a  
56 license for their programs effective on the effective date of  
57 this act. The grandfathered licensure shall be for at least 3  
58 years or until July 1, 2008 ~~a period specified in the rule,~~  
59 whichever is longer, but shall be required to meet licensure  
60 standards applicable to existing programs for every subsequent  
61 licensure period.

62 (3) In establishing rules for adult cardiovascular  
63 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services, the agency shall include  
64 provisions that allow for:

65 (a) Establishment of two hospital program licensure  
66 levels: a Level I program authorizing the performance of adult  
67 percutaneous cardiac intervention without onsite cardiac surgery  
68 and a Level II program authorizing the performance of  
69 percutaneous cardiac intervention with onsite cardiac surgery.

70 (b) For a hospital seeking a Level I program,  
71 demonstration that, for the most recent 12-month period as  
72 reported to the agency, it has provided a minimum of 300 adult  
73 inpatient and outpatient diagnostic cardiac catheterizations or,  
74 for the most recent 12-month period, has discharged or  
75 transferred at least 300 inpatients with the principal diagnosis  
76 of ischemic heart disease and that it has a formalized, written  
77 transfer agreement with a hospital that has a Level II program,  
78 including written transport protocols to ensure safe and  
79 efficient transfer of a patient within 60 minutes.

80 (c) For a hospital seeking a Level II program,  
81 demonstration that, for the most recent 12-month period as  
82 reported to the agency, it has performed a minimum of 1,100  
83 adult inpatient and outpatient cardiac catheterizations, of  
84 which at least 400 must be therapeutic catheterizations, or, for

HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

85 the most recent 12-month period, has discharged at least 800  
86 patients with the principal diagnosis of ischemic heart disease.

87 (d) Compliance with the most recent guidelines of the  
88 American College of Cardiology and American Heart Association  
89 guidelines for staffing, physician training and experience,  
90 operating procedures, equipment, physical plant, and patient  
91 selection criteria to ensure patient quality and safety.

92 (e) Establishment of appropriate hours of operation and  
93 protocols to ensure availability and timely referral in the  
94 event of emergencies.

95 (f) Demonstration of a plan to provide services to  
96 Medicaid and charity care patients.

97 (4)(a) The agency shall establish a technical advisory  
98 panel to develop procedures and standards for measuring outcomes  
99 of adult cardiovascular services ~~interventional cardiac~~  
100 ~~programs~~. Members of the panel shall include representatives of  
101 the Florida Hospital Association, the Florida Society of  
102 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons, the Florida Chapter of the  
103 American College of Cardiology, and the Florida Chapter of the  
104 American Heart Association and others with experience in  
105 statistics and outcome measurement. Based on recommendations  
106 from the panel, the agency shall develop and adopt rules for the  
107 adult cardiovascular services ~~interventional cardiac programs~~  
108 that include at least the following:

109 ~~(a) A standard data set consisting primarily of data~~  
110 ~~elements reported to the agency in accordance with s. 408.061.~~

111 1.(b) A risk adjustment procedure that accounts for the  
112 variations in severity and case mix found in hospitals in this  
113 state.

114 2.(e) Outcome standards specifying expected levels of  
115 performance in Level I and Level II adult cardiovascular



HOUSE AMENDMENT FOR COUNCIL/COMMITTEE PURPOSES

Amendment No.   1   (for drafter's use only)

116 ~~interventional cardiology~~ services. Such standards may include,  
117 but shall not be limited to, in-hospital mortality, infection  
118 rates, nonfatal myocardial infarctions, length of stay,  
119 postoperative bleeds, and returns to surgery.

120 3.(d) Specific steps to be taken by the agency and  
121 licensed hospitals that do not meet the outcome standards within  
122 specified time periods, including time periods for detailed case  
123 reviews and development and implementation of corrective action  
124 plans.

125 (b) Hospitals licensed for Level I or Level II adult  
126 cardiovascular services shall participate in clinical outcome  
127 reporting systems operated by the American College of Cardiology  
128 and the Society for Thoracic Surgeons.

129 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.  
130

131 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

132 Remove the entire title and insert:

133 A bill to be entitled  
134 An act relating to hospitals; amending s. 395.003, F.S.;  
135 revising provisions designating disease classes; amending  
136 s. 408.0361, F.S.; revising provisions relating to  
137 licensing standards for adult cardiovascular services;  
138 revising period of validity for certain grandfathered  
139 licenses; revising criteria for adoption of rules by the  
140 Agency for Health Care Administration; requiring certain  
141 hospitals to participate in clinical outcome reporting  
142 systems operated by the American College of Cardiology and  
143 the Society for Thoracic Surgeons for purposes of such  
144 rule criteria; removing a requirement that the agency  
145 include specified data in rules; providing an effective  
146 date.



→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

1                                   A bill to be entitled  
 2           An act relating to home health care; creating s. 400.519,  
 3           F.S.; creating the Home Care Consumer and Worker  
 4           Protection Act; creating s. 400.520, F.S.; providing  
 5           legislative intent; creating s. 400.521, F.S.; providing  
 6           definitions; creating s. 400.522, F.S.; providing  
 7           applicability; creating s. 400.523, F.S.; requiring that  
 8           an organization provide consumers with certain notice;  
 9           prescribing information to be included in the notice;  
 10          requiring the organization to retain the notice for a  
 11          specified period of time; providing penalties for failure  
 12          to provide the notice; granting a consumer the right of  
 13          indemnification against the organization under certain  
 14          circumstances; creating s. 400.524, F.S.; requiring that  
 15          an organization provide home care services workers with  
 16          certain notice; prescribing information to be included in  
 17          the notice; requiring the organization to retain the  
 18          notice for a specified period of time; providing penalties  
 19          for failure to provide the notice; creating s. 400.525,  
 20          F.S.; authorizing the Agency for Health Care  
 21          Administration to conduct investigations, receive  
 22          testimony, administer oaths, and take certain actions when  
 23          a violation has occurred; authorizing the agency to impose  
 24          penalties and collect attorney's fees and costs; amending  
 25          s. 400.497, F.S.; authorizing certain personal care  
 26          services providers to provide home health aide training;  
 27          conforming cross-references; amending s. 400.509, F.S.;  
 28          providing an exemption from licensure for personal care  
 29          services providers under certain circumstances; requiring

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

30 personal care services providers to have liability  
 31 insurance and submit proof of coverage; conforming cross-  
 32 references; amending ss. 400.141, 400.191, 400.461,  
 33 400.462, 400.464, 400.471, 400.474, 400.4785, 400.484,  
 34 400.487, 400.495, 400.506, 400.512, 400.515, 400.93,  
 35 408.07, 408.802, 408.806, 408.820, 409.905, 429.04,  
 36 483.285, and 627.6617, F.S.; conforming cross-references;  
 37 providing an effective date.

38

39 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

40

41 Section 1. Section 400.519, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 42 read:

43 400.519 Short title.--Sections 400.519-400.525 may be cited  
 44 as the "Home Care Consumer and Worker Protection Act."

45 Section 2. Section 400.520, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 46 read:

47 400.520 Legislative intent.--It is the intent of the  
 48 Legislature to protect home care services consumers and the home  
 49 care services workers who provide those services by ensuring that  
 50 both the consumer and the home care services worker have the  
 51 ability to make informed decisions regarding their status as  
 52 employers, independent contractors, and employees.

53 Section 3. Section 400.521, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 54 read:

55 400.521 Definitions.--As used in ss. 400.519-400.525:

56 (1) "Agency" means the Agency for Health Care  
 57 Administration.

58 (2) "Consumer" means a person who receives skilled or

59 nonskilled care in his or her temporary or permanent residence  
 60 from a home care services worker or a person who pays for and  
 61 directs the services if that person is not the person receiving  
 62 services.

63 (3) "Home care services" means skilled or nonskilled care  
 64 provided to a person in or at his or her temporary or permanent  
 65 residence for the purpose of enabling that person to remain  
 66 safely and comfortably in his or her temporary or permanent  
 67 residence.

68 (4) "Home care services worker" means a person who performs  
 69 home care services of any kind or character for hire.

70 (5) "Nonskilled care" means services that are provided by a  
 71 person who is trained or qualified to provide personal care as  
 72 defined in s. 400.462(21). Nonskilled care includes, but is not  
 73 limited to, homemaker services, companion services, and personal  
 74 care services.

75 Section 4. Section 400.522, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 76 read:

77 400.522 Application.--Sections 400.519-400.525 shall apply  
 78 to an organization that is licensed or registered under s.  
 79 400.506 or s. 400.509 and provides skilled or nonskilled care.

80 Section 5. Section 400.523, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 81 read:

82 400.523 Consumer notice.--

83 (1) An organization shall provide a consumer with a notice  
 84 that includes, but is not limited to, the following information:

85 (a) A description of the duties, responsibilities,  
 86 obligations, and legal liabilities of the organization to the  
 87 consumer and to the home care services worker. The description

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

88 shall clearly set forth the consumer's responsibility for:

89 1. Daily supervision of the home care services worker.

90 2. Assigning duties to the home care services worker.

91 3. Hiring, firing, and disciplining the home care services  
 92 worker.

93 4. Providing the home care services worker with the  
 94 equipment and materials necessary to care for the consumer.

95 5. Conducting a level 2 background check on the home care  
 96 services worker.

97 6. Conducting a reference check on the home care services  
 98 worker.

99 7. Ensuring that the home care services worker has the  
 100 proper credentials and the appropriate licensure or  
 101 certification.

102 (b) A statement identifying the organization as an  
 103 employer, joint employer, leasing employer, or nonemployer of the  
 104 home care services worker and the organization's responsibility  
 105 for the payment of the home care services worker's wages,  
 106 including overtime pay for hours worked in excess of 40 hours in  
 107 a workweek; federal, state, and local taxes; social security and  
 108 Medicare taxes; workers' compensation payments; and unemployment  
 109 compensation payments.

110 (c) A statement that, regardless of the organization's  
 111 status, the consumer may be considered an employer under state or  
 112 federal law and he or she may be held responsible for the payment  
 113 of the home care services worker's federal, state, and local  
 114 taxes; social security and Medicare taxes; minimum wages and  
 115 overtime pay; and unemployment and workers' compensation  
 116 insurance.

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

117 (d) A list of the forms that the consumer may be required  
118 by law to complete and submit as an employer.

119 (e) The penalties that may be assessed against the consumer  
120 in the event that he or she is determined to be an employer but  
121 has not fulfilled his or her obligations as an employer.

122 (f) The phone number and address of the organization.

123 (2) The notice shall be:

124 (a) Provided to the consumer when a home care services  
125 worker is placed in the consumer's home. A separate notice is not  
126 required when a home care services worker is a temporary  
127 substitute for the consumer's regular home care service worker.

128 (b) On a form developed by the agency.

129 (c) Signed by the consumer and retained by the organization  
130 at its office for at least 3 years.

131 (3) An organization that does not provide a notice to the  
132 consumer shall be subject to fines and penalties as set forth in  
133 s. 400.525.

134 (4) The failure of an organization to provide a notice to  
135 the consumer does not relieve a consumer of any of his or her  
136 duties or obligations as an employer. However, in the event that  
137 an organization fails to provide a notice and the consumer is  
138 found to be liable for payment of wages, taxes, workers'  
139 compensation, or unemployment compensation to the home care  
140 services worker, the consumer shall have a right of  
141 indemnification against the organization, which shall include the  
142 actual amounts paid to or on behalf of the home care services  
143 worker and the attorney's fees and costs of the consumer.

144 Section 6. Section 400.524, Florida Statutes, is created to  
145 read:

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

146        400.524 Worker notice.--

147        (1) An organization shall provide a home care services  
 148 worker with a notice that explains the home care services  
 149 worker's legal relationship with the organization and the  
 150 consumer. The notice shall include, at a minimum, the following  
 151 information:

152        (a) A description of the duties, responsibilities,  
 153 obligations, and legal liabilities of the organization, the  
 154 consumer, and the home care services worker in the event that the  
 155 home care services worker is determined to be an independent  
 156 contractor. The description shall include the following  
 157 information:

158        1. A statement indicating the party that is responsible for  
 159 the payment of the home care services worker's wages, including  
 160 overtime pay for hours worked in excess of 40 hours in a  
 161 workweek; federal, state, and local taxes; social security and  
 162 Medicare taxes; and unemployment and workers' compensation  
 163 insurance.

164        2. A statement identifying the party responsible for  
 165 hiring, firing, disciplining, supervising, assigning duties to,  
 166 and providing equipment or materials for use by the home care  
 167 services worker.

168        (b) The phone number and address of the organization.

169        (2) The notice shall be:

170        (a) Provided to the home care services worker upon his or  
 171 her placement in the home of a consumer.

172        (b) On a form developed by the agency.

173        (c) Signed by the worker and retained by the organization  
 174 at its office for at least 3 years.



→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

175 (3) An organization that does not provide a notice to the  
 176 home care services worker shall be subject to fines and penalties  
 177 as set forth in s. 400.525.

178 Section 7. Section 400.525, Florida Statutes, is created to  
 179 read:

180 400.525 Investigations; orders; civil penalties.--

181 (1) The agency may at any time, and shall upon receiving a  
 182 complaint from any interested person, investigate a possible  
 183 violation of ss. 400.519-400.525.

184 (2) The agency may examine the premises of any  
 185 organization; may compel by subpoena for examination or  
 186 inspection the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the  
 187 production of books, payrolls, records, papers, and other  
 188 evidence in any investigation or hearing; and may administer  
 189 oaths or affirmations to witnesses.

190 (3) After appropriate notice and investigation, and if  
 191 supported by the evidence, the agency may issue and cause to be  
 192 served on any person an order to cease and desist from violation  
 193 of ss. 400.519-400.525 and take any further action that is  
 194 determined to be necessary to eliminate the effect of the  
 195 violation.

196 (4) Whenever it appears that any person has violated a  
 197 valid order of the agency issued under ss. 400.519-400.525, the  
 198 agency may commence an action and obtain from the court an order  
 199 directing the person to obey the order of the agency or be  
 200 subject to punishment for contempt of court.

201 (5) In addition to any order or action, the agency may  
 202 petition a court of competent jurisdiction for an order enjoining  
 203 any violation of ss. 400.519-400.525.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

204        (6) Any organization that violates ss. 400.519-400.525 or  
 205 rules adopted under ss. 400.519-400.525 shall be subject to a  
 206 civil penalty of \$500 per day per violation. Civil penalties may  
 207 be assessed by the agency in an administrative action and may, if  
 208 necessary, be recovered in a civil action brought by the agency  
 209 through the Attorney General or the state attorney in the county  
 210 in which the violation occurred. The court may order that the  
 211 civil penalties assessed for violation of ss. 400.519-400.525,  
 212 together with any costs or attorney's fees arising out of the  
 213 action to collect the penalties, be paid to the agency. The fact  
 214 that the violation has ceased does not excuse a person from  
 215 liability for civil penalties arising from the violation.

216        Section 8. Subsection (7) of section 400.141, Florida  
 217 Statutes, is amended to read:

218        400.141 Administration and management of nursing home  
 219 facilities.--Every licensed facility shall comply with all  
 220 applicable standards and rules of the agency and shall:

221        (7) If the facility has a standard license or is a Gold  
 222 Seal facility, exceeds the minimum required hours of licensed  
 223 nursing and certified nursing assistant direct care per resident  
 224 per day, and is part of a continuing care facility licensed under  
 225 chapter 651 or a retirement community that offers other services  
 226 pursuant to ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part III of this chapter~~ or part  
 227 I or part III of chapter 429 on a single campus, be allowed to  
 228 share programming and staff. At the time of inspection and in the  
 229 semiannual report required pursuant to subsection (15), a  
 230 continuing care facility or retirement community that uses this  
 231 option must demonstrate through staffing records that minimum  
 232 staffing requirements for the facility were met. Licensed nurses

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

233 and certified nursing assistants who work in the nursing home  
 234 facility may be used to provide services elsewhere on campus if  
 235 the facility exceeds the minimum number of direct care hours  
 236 required per resident per day and the total number of residents  
 237 receiving direct care services from a licensed nurse or a  
 238 certified nursing assistant does not cause the facility to  
 239 violate the staffing ratios required under s. 400.23(3)(a).  
 240 Compliance with the minimum staffing ratios shall be based on  
 241 total number of residents receiving direct care services,  
 242 regardless of where they reside on campus. If the facility  
 243 receives a conditional license, it may not share staff until the  
 244 conditional license status ends. This subsection does not  
 245 restrict the agency's authority under federal or state law to  
 246 require additional staff if a facility is cited for deficiencies  
 247 in care which are caused by an insufficient number of certified  
 248 nursing assistants or licensed nurses. The agency may adopt rules  
 249 for the documentation necessary to determine compliance with this  
 250 provision.

251  
 252 Facilities that have been awarded a Gold Seal under the program  
 253 established in s. 400.235 may develop a plan to provide certified  
 254 nursing assistant training as prescribed by federal regulations  
 255 and state rules and may apply to the agency for approval of their  
 256 program.

257 Section 9. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section  
 258 400.191, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

259 400.191 Availability, distribution, and posting of reports  
 260 and records.--

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

261 (2) The agency shall publish the Nursing Home Guide  
 262 annually in consumer-friendly printed form and quarterly in  
 263 electronic form to assist consumers and their families in  
 264 comparing and evaluating nursing home facilities.

265 (a) The agency shall provide an Internet site which shall  
 266 include at least the following information either directly or  
 267 indirectly through a link to another established site or sites of  
 268 the agency's choosing:

269 1. A section entitled "Have you considered programs that  
 270 provide alternatives to nursing home care?" which shall be the  
 271 first section of the Nursing Home Guide and which shall  
 272 prominently display information about available alternatives to  
 273 nursing homes and how to obtain additional information regarding  
 274 these alternatives. The Nursing Home Guide shall explain that  
 275 this state offers alternative programs that permit qualified  
 276 elderly persons to stay in their homes instead of being placed in  
 277 nursing homes and shall encourage interested persons to call the  
 278 Comprehensive Assessment Review and Evaluation for Long-Term Care  
 279 Services (CARES) Program to inquire if they qualify. The Nursing  
 280 Home Guide shall list available home and community-based programs  
 281 which shall clearly state the services that are provided and  
 282 indicate whether nursing home services are included if needed.

283 2. A list by name and address of all nursing home  
 284 facilities in this state, including any prior name by which a  
 285 facility was known during the previous 24-month period.

286 3. Whether such nursing home facilities are proprietary or  
 287 nonproprietary.

288 4. The current owner of the facility's license and the year  
 289 that that entity became the owner of the license.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

290 5. The name of the owner or owners of each facility and  
 291 whether the facility is affiliated with a company or other  
 292 organization owning or managing more than one nursing facility in  
 293 this state.

294 6. The total number of beds in each facility and the most  
 295 recently available occupancy levels.

296 7. The number of private and semiprivate rooms in each  
 297 facility.

298 8. The religious affiliation, if any, of each facility.

299 9. The languages spoken by the administrator and staff of  
 300 each facility.

301 10. Whether or not each facility accepts Medicare or  
 302 Medicaid recipients or insurance, health maintenance  
 303 organization, Veterans Administration, CHAMPUS program, or  
 304 workers' compensation coverage.

305 11. Recreational and other programs available at each  
 306 facility.

307 12. Special care units or programs offered at each  
 308 facility.

309 13. Whether the facility is a part of a retirement  
 310 community that offers other services pursuant to ss. 400.461-  
 311 400.518 ~~part III of this chapter~~ or part I or part III of chapter  
 312 429.

313 14. Survey and deficiency information, including all  
 314 federal and state recertification, licensure, revisit, and  
 315 complaint survey information, for each facility for the past 30  
 316 months. For noncertified nursing homes, state survey and  
 317 deficiency information, including licensure, revisit, and

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

318 complaint survey information for the past 30 months shall be  
319 provided.

320 15. A summary of the deficiency data for each facility over  
321 the past 30 months. The summary may include a score, rating, or  
322 comparison ranking with respect to other facilities based on the  
323 number of citations received by the facility on recertification,  
324 licensure, revisit, and complaint surveys; the severity and scope  
325 of the citations; and the number of recertification surveys the  
326 facility has had during the past 30 months. The score, rating, or  
327 comparison ranking may be presented in either numeric or symbolic  
328 form for the intended consumer audience.

329 Section 10. Section 400.461, Florida Statutes, is amended  
330 to read:

331 400.461 Short title; purpose.--

332 (1) Sections ~~This part, consisting of ss. 400.461-400.518,~~  
333 may be cited as the "Home Health Services Act."

334 (2) The purpose of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ is to  
335 provide for the licensure of every home health agency and nurse  
336 registry and to provide for the development, establishment, and  
337 enforcement of basic standards that will ensure the safe and  
338 adequate care of persons receiving health services in their own  
339 homes.

340 Section 11. Section 400.462, Florida Statutes, is amended  
341 to read:

342 400.462 Definitions.--As used in ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
343 ~~part~~, the term:

344 (1) "Administrator" means a direct employee, as defined in  
345 subsection (9). The administrator must be a licensed physician,  
346 physician assistant, or registered nurse licensed to practice in

347 | this state or an individual having at least 1 year of supervisory  
 348 | or administrative experience in home health care or in a facility  
 349 | licensed under chapter 395, under part II of this chapter, or  
 350 | under part I of chapter 429. An administrator may manage a  
 351 | maximum of five licensed home health agencies located within one  
 352 | agency service district or within an immediately contiguous  
 353 | county. If the home health agency is licensed under this chapter  
 354 | and is part of a retirement community that provides multiple  
 355 | levels of care, an employee of the retirement community may  
 356 | administer the home health agency and up to a maximum of four  
 357 | entities licensed under this chapter or chapter 429 that are  
 358 | owned, operated, or managed by the same corporate entity. An  
 359 | administrator shall designate, in writing, for each licensed  
 360 | entity, a qualified alternate administrator to serve during  
 361 | absences.

362 |         (2) "Admission" means a decision by the home health agency,  
 363 | during or after an evaluation visit to the patient's home, that  
 364 | there is reasonable expectation that the patient's medical,  
 365 | nursing, and social needs for skilled care can be adequately met  
 366 | by the agency in the patient's place of residence. Admission  
 367 | includes completion of an agreement with the patient or the  
 368 | patient's legal representative to provide home health services as  
 369 | required in s. 400.487(1).

370 |         (3) "Advanced registered nurse practitioner" means a person  
 371 | licensed in this state to practice professional nursing and  
 372 | certified in advanced or specialized nursing practice, as defined  
 373 | in s. 464.003.

374 |         (4) "Agency" means the Agency for Health Care  
 375 | Administration.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

376 (5) "Certified nursing assistant" means any person who has  
 377 been issued a certificate under part II of chapter 464. The  
 378 licensed home health agency or licensed nurse registry shall  
 379 ensure that the certified nursing assistant employed by or under  
 380 contract with the home health agency or licensed nurse registry  
 381 is adequately trained to perform the tasks of a home health aide  
 382 in the home setting.

383 (6) "Client" means an elderly, handicapped, or convalescent  
 384 individual who receives companion services or homemaker services  
 385 in the individual's home or place of residence.

386 (7) "Companion" or "sitter" means a person who spends time  
 387 with or cares for an elderly, handicapped, or convalescent  
 388 individual and accompanies such individual on trips and outings  
 389 and may prepare and serve meals to such individual. A companion  
 390 may not provide hands-on personal care to a client.

391 (8) "Department" means the Department of Children and  
 392 Family Services.

393 (9) "Direct employee" means an employee for whom one of the  
 394 following entities pays withholding taxes: a home health agency;  
 395 a management company that has a contract to manage the home  
 396 health agency on a day-to-day basis; or an employee leasing  
 397 company that has a contract with the home health agency to handle  
 398 the payroll and payroll taxes for the home health agency.

399 (10) "Director of nursing" means a registered nurse who is  
 400 a direct employee, as defined in subsection (9), of the agency  
 401 and who is a graduate of an approved school of nursing and is  
 402 licensed in this state; who has at least 1 year of supervisory  
 403 experience as a registered nurse; and who is responsible for  
 404 overseeing the professional nursing and home health aid delivery



→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

405 of services of the agency. A director of nursing may be the  
 406 director of a maximum of five licensed home health agencies  
 407 operated by a related business entity and located within one  
 408 agency service district or within an immediately contiguous  
 409 county. If the home health agency is licensed under this chapter  
 410 and is part of a retirement community that provides multiple  
 411 levels of care, an employee of the retirement community may serve  
 412 as the director of nursing of the home health agency and of up to  
 413 four entities licensed under this chapter or chapter 429 which  
 414 are owned, operated, or managed by the same corporate entity.

415 (11) "Home health agency" means an organization that  
 416 provides home health services and staffing services.

417 (12) "Home health agency personnel" means persons who are  
 418 employed by or under contract with a home health agency and enter  
 419 the home or place of residence of patients at any time in the  
 420 course of their employment or contract.

421 (13) "Home health services" means health and medical  
 422 services and medical supplies furnished by an organization to an  
 423 individual in the individual's home or place of residence. The  
 424 term includes organizations that provide one or more of the  
 425 following:

- 426 (a) Nursing care.
- 427 (b) Physical, occupational, respiratory, or speech therapy.
- 428 (c) Home health aide services.
- 429 (d) Dietetics and nutrition practice and nutrition  
 430 counseling.
- 431 (e) Medical supplies, restricted to drugs and biologicals  
 432 prescribed by a physician.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

433 (14) "Home health aide" means a person who is trained or  
 434 qualified, as provided by rule, and who provides hands-on  
 435 personal care, performs simple procedures as an extension of  
 436 therapy or nursing services, assists in ambulation or exercises,  
 437 or assists in administering medications as permitted in rule and  
 438 for which the person has received training established by the  
 439 agency under s. 400.497(1). The licensed home health agency or  
 440 licensed nurse registry shall ensure that the home health aide  
 441 employed by or under contract with the home health agency or  
 442 licensed nurse registry is adequately trained to perform the  
 443 tasks of a home health aide in the home setting.

444 (15) "Homemaker" means a person who performs household  
 445 chores that include housekeeping, meal planning and preparation,  
 446 shopping assistance, and routine household activities for an  
 447 elderly, handicapped, or convalescent individual. A homemaker may  
 448 not provide hands-on personal care to a client.

449 (16) "Home infusion therapy provider" means an organization  
 450 that employs, contracts with, or refers a licensed professional  
 451 who has received advanced training and experience in intravenous  
 452 infusion therapy and who administers infusion therapy to a  
 453 patient in the patient's home or place of residence.

454 (17) "Home infusion therapy" means the administration of  
 455 intravenous pharmacological or nutritional products to a patient  
 456 in his or her home.

457 (18) "Nurse registry" means any person that procures,  
 458 offers, promises, or attempts to secure health-care-related  
 459 contracts for registered nurses, licensed practical nurses,  
 460 certified nursing assistants, home health aides, companions, or  
 461 homemakers, who are compensated by fees as independent

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

462 contractors, including, but not limited to, contracts for the  
 463 provision of services to patients and contracts to provide  
 464 private duty or staffing services to health care facilities  
 465 licensed under chapter 395, this chapter, or chapter 429 or other  
 466 business entities.

467 (19) "Organization" means a corporation, government or  
 468 governmental subdivision or agency, partnership or association,  
 469 or any other legal or commercial entity, any of which involve  
 470 more than one health care professional discipline; a health care  
 471 professional and a home health aide or certified nursing  
 472 assistant; more than one home health aide; more than one  
 473 certified nursing assistant; or a home health aide and a  
 474 certified nursing assistant. The term does not include an entity  
 475 that provides services using only volunteers or only individuals  
 476 related by blood or marriage to the patient or client.

477 (20) "Patient" means any person who receives home health  
 478 services in his or her home or place of residence.

479 (21) "Personal care" means assistance to a patient in the  
 480 activities of daily living, such as dressing, bathing, eating, or  
 481 personal hygiene, and assistance in physical transfer,  
 482 ambulation, and in administering medications as permitted by  
 483 rule.

484 (22) "Physician" means a person licensed under chapter 458,  
 485 chapter 459, chapter 460, or chapter 461.

486 (23) "Physician assistant" means a person who is a graduate  
 487 of an approved program or its equivalent, or meets standards  
 488 approved by the boards, and is licensed to perform medical  
 489 services delegated by the supervising physician, as defined in s.  
 490 458.347 or s. 459.022.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

491 (24) "Skilled care" means nursing services or therapeutic  
 492 services required by law to be delivered by a health care  
 493 professional who is licensed under part I of chapter 464; part I,  
 494 part III, or part V of chapter 468; or chapter 486 and who is  
 495 employed by or under contract with a licensed home health agency  
 496 or is referred by a licensed nurse registry.

497 (25) "Staffing services" means services provided to a  
 498 health care facility or other business entity on a temporary  
 499 basis by licensed health care personnel and by certified nursing  
 500 assistants and home health aides who are employed by, or work  
 501 under the auspices of, a licensed home health agency or who are  
 502 registered with a licensed nurse registry. Staffing services may  
 503 be provided anywhere within the state.

504 Section 12. Subsections (3), (4), and (5) of section  
 505 400.464, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

506 400.464 Home health agencies to be licensed; expiration of  
 507 license; exemptions; unlawful acts; penalties.--

508 (3) Any home infusion therapy provider shall be licensed as  
 509 a home health agency. Any infusion therapy provider currently  
 510 authorized to receive Medicare reimbursement under a DME - Part B  
 511 Provider number for the provision of infusion therapy shall be  
 512 licensed as a noncertified home health agency. Such a provider  
 513 shall continue to receive that specified Medicare reimbursement  
 514 without being certified so long as the reimbursement is limited  
 515 to those items authorized pursuant to the DME - Part B Provider  
 516 Agreement and the agency is licensed in compliance with the other  
 517 provisions of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~.

518 (4) (a) An organization may not provide, offer, or advertise  
 519 home health services to the public unless the organization has a

520 valid license or is specifically exempted under ss. 400.461-  
 521 400.518 ~~this part~~. An organization that offers or advertises to  
 522 the public any service for which licensure or registration is  
 523 required under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ must include in the  
 524 advertisement the license number or registration number issued to  
 525 the organization by the agency. The agency shall assess a fine of  
 526 not less than \$100 to any licensee or registrant who fails to  
 527 include the license or registration number when submitting the  
 528 advertisement for publication, broadcast, or printing. The fine  
 529 for a second or subsequent offense is \$500. The holder of a  
 530 license issued under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ may not  
 531 advertise or indicate to the public that it holds a home health  
 532 agency or nurse registry license other than the one it has been  
 533 issued.

534 (b) The operation or maintenance of an unlicensed home  
 535 health agency or the performance of any home health services in  
 536 violation of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ is declared a  
 537 nuisance, inimical to the public health, welfare, and safety. The  
 538 agency or any state attorney may, in addition to other remedies  
 539 provided in ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~, bring an action for an  
 540 injunction to restrain such violation, or to enjoin the future  
 541 operation or maintenance of the home health agency or the  
 542 provision of home health services in violation of ss. 400.461-  
 543 400.518 ~~this part~~, until compliance with ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
 544 ~~part~~ or the rules adopted under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ has  
 545 been demonstrated to the satisfaction of the agency.

546 (c) A person who violates paragraph (a) is subject to an  
 547 injunctive proceeding under s. 400.515. A violation of paragraph  
 548 (a) is a deceptive and unfair trade practice and constitutes a

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

549 violation of the Florida Deceptive and Unfair Trade Practices Act  
550 under part II of chapter 501.

551 (d) A person who violates the provisions of paragraph (a)  
552 commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as  
553 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. Any person who commits a  
554 second or subsequent violation commits a misdemeanor of the first  
555 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. Each  
556 day of continuing violation constitutes a separate offense.

557 (e) Any person who owns, operates, or maintains an  
558 unlicensed home health agency and who, within 10 working days  
559 after receiving notification from the agency, fails to cease  
560 operation and apply for a license under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
561 ~~part~~ commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as  
562 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. Each day of continued  
563 operation is a separate offense.

564 (f) Any home health agency that fails to cease operation  
565 after agency notification may be fined \$500 for each day of  
566 noncompliance.

567 (5) The following are exempt from the licensure  
568 requirements of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~:

569 (a) A home health agency operated by the Federal  
570 Government.

571 (b) Home health services provided by a state agency, either  
572 directly or through a contractor with:

- 573 1. The Department of Elderly Affairs.
- 574 2. The Department of Health, a community health center, or
- 575 a rural health network that furnishes home visits for the purpose
- 576 of providing environmental assessments, case management, health

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

577 education, personal care services, family planning, or followup  
 578 treatment, or for the purpose of monitoring and tracking disease.

579 3. Services provided to persons with developmental  
 580 disabilities, as defined in s. 393.063.

581 4. Companion and sitter organizations that were registered  
 582 under s. 400.509(1) on January 1, 1999, and were authorized to  
 583 provide personal services under a developmental services provider  
 584 certificate on January 1, 1999, may continue to provide such  
 585 services to past, present, and future clients of the organization  
 586 who need such services, notwithstanding the provisions of this  
 587 act.

588 5. The Department of Children and Family Services.

589 (c) A health care professional, whether or not  
 590 incorporated, who is licensed under chapter 457; chapter 458;  
 591 chapter 459; part I of chapter 464; chapter 467; part I, part  
 592 III, part V, or part X of chapter 468; chapter 480; chapter 486;  
 593 chapter 490; or chapter 491; and who is acting alone within the  
 594 scope of his or her professional license to provide care to  
 595 patients in their homes.

596 (d) A home health aide or certified nursing assistant who  
 597 is acting in his or her individual capacity, within the  
 598 definitions and standards of his or her occupation, and who  
 599 provides hands-on care to patients in their homes.

600 (e) An individual who acts alone, in his or her individual  
 601 capacity, and who is not employed by or affiliated with a  
 602 licensed home health agency or registered with a licensed nurse  
 603 registry. This exemption does not entitle an individual to  
 604 perform home health services without the required professional  
 605 license.

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

606 (f) The delivery of instructional services in home dialysis  
607 and home dialysis supplies and equipment.

608 (g) The delivery of nursing home services for which the  
609 nursing home is licensed under part II of this chapter, to serve  
610 its residents in its facility.

611 (h) The delivery of assisted living facility services for  
612 which the assisted living facility is licensed under part I of  
613 chapter 429, to serve its residents in its facility.

614 (i) The delivery of hospice services for which the hospice  
615 is licensed under part IV of this chapter, to serve hospice  
616 patients admitted to its service.

617 (j) A hospital that provides services for which it is  
618 licensed under chapter 395.

619 (k) The delivery of community residential services for  
620 which the community residential home is licensed under chapter  
621 419, to serve the residents in its facility.

622 (l) A not-for-profit, community-based agency that provides  
623 early intervention services to infants and toddlers.

624 (m) Certified rehabilitation agencies and comprehensive  
625 outpatient rehabilitation facilities that are certified under  
626 Title 18 of the Social Security Act.

627 (n) The delivery of adult family-care home services for  
628 which the adult family-care home is licensed under part II of  
629 chapter 429, to serve the residents in its facility.

630 Section 13. Subsections (2), (7), (10), and (14) of section  
631 400.471, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

632 400.471 Application for license; fee; provisional license;  
633 temporary permit.--



634 (2) The initial applicant must file with the application  
 635 satisfactory proof that the home health agency is in compliance  
 636 with ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ and applicable rules,  
 637 including:

638 (a) A listing of services to be provided, either directly  
 639 by the applicant or through contractual arrangements with  
 640 existing providers.

641 (b) The number and discipline of professional staff to be  
 642 employed.

643 (c) Proof of financial ability to operate.

644 (d) Completion of questions concerning volume data on the  
 645 renewal application as determined by rule.

646 (7) Sixty days before the expiration date, an application  
 647 for renewal must be submitted to the agency under oath on forms  
 648 furnished by it, and a license must be renewed if the applicant  
 649 has met the requirements established under ss. 400.461-400.518  
 650 ~~this part~~ and applicable rules. The home health agency must file  
 651 with the application satisfactory proof that it is in compliance  
 652 with ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ and applicable rules. If there  
 653 is evidence of financial instability, the home health agency must  
 654 submit satisfactory proof of its financial ability to comply with  
 655 the requirements of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~. The agency  
 656 shall impose an administrative fine of \$50 per day for each day  
 657 the home health agency fails to file an application within the  
 658 timeframe specified in this subsection. Each day of continuing  
 659 violation is a separate violation; however, the aggregate of such  
 660 fines may not exceed \$500.

661 (10) The license fee and renewal fee required of a home  
 662 health agency are nonrefundable. The agency shall set the license

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

663 fees in an amount that is sufficient to cover its costs in  
 664 carrying out its responsibilities under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
 665 ~~part~~, but not to exceed \$2,000. However, state, county, or  
 666 municipal governments applying for licenses under ss. 400.461-  
 667 400.518 ~~this part~~ are exempt from the payment of license fees.  
 668 All fees collected under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ must be  
 669 deposited in the Health Care Trust Fund for the administration of  
 670 ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~.

671 (14) The agency may not issue a license to a home health  
 672 agency that has any unpaid fines assessed under ss. 400.461-  
 673 400.518 ~~this part~~.

674 Section 14. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section  
 675 400.474, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

676 400.474 Denial, suspension, revocation of license;  
 677 injunction; grounds; penalties.--

678 (2) Any of the following actions by a home health agency or  
 679 its employee is grounds for disciplinary action by the agency:

680 (a) Violation of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ or of  
 681 applicable rules.

682 Section 15. Subsection (2) of section 400.4785, Florida  
 683 Statutes, is amended to read:

684 400.4785 Patients with Alzheimer's disease or other related  
 685 disorders; staff training requirements; certain disclosures.--

686 (2) An agency licensed under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~  
 687 which claims that it provides special care for persons who have  
 688 Alzheimer's disease or other related disorders must disclose in  
 689 its advertisements or in a separate document those services that  
 690 distinguish the care as being especially applicable to, or  
 691 suitable for, such persons. The agency must give a copy of all

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

692 such advertisements or a copy of the document to each person who  
 693 requests information about the agency and must maintain a copy of  
 694 all such advertisements and documents in its records. The Agency  
 695 for Health Care Administration shall examine all such  
 696 advertisements and documents in the agency's records as part of  
 697 the license renewal procedure.

698 Section 16. Subsection (1) of section 400.484, Florida  
 699 Statutes, is amended to read:

700 400.484 Right of inspection; deficiencies; fines.--

701 (1) Any duly authorized officer or employee of the agency  
 702 may make such inspections and investigations as are necessary in  
 703 order to determine the state of compliance with ss. 400.461-  
 704 400.518 ~~this part~~ and with applicable rules. The right of  
 705 inspection extends to any business that the agency has reason to  
 706 believe is being operated as a home health agency without a  
 707 license, but such inspection of any such business may not be made  
 708 without the permission of the owner or person in charge unless a  
 709 warrant is first obtained from a circuit court. Any application  
 710 for a license issued under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ or for  
 711 license renewal constitutes permission for an appropriate  
 712 inspection to verify the information submitted on or in  
 713 connection with the application.

714 Section 17. Subsection (5) of section 400.487, Florida  
 715 Statutes, is amended to read:

716 400.487 Home health service agreements; physician's,  
 717 physician assistant's, and advanced registered nurse  
 718 practitioner's treatment orders; patient assessment;  
 719 establishment and review of plan of care; provision of services;  
 720 orders not to resuscitate.--

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

721 (5) When nursing services are ordered, the home health  
 722 agency to which a patient has been admitted for care must provide  
 723 the initial admission visit, all service evaluation visits, and  
 724 the discharge visit by a direct employee. Services provided by  
 725 others under contractual arrangements to a home health agency  
 726 must be monitored and managed by the admitting home health  
 727 agency. The admitting home health agency is fully responsible for  
 728 ensuring that all care provided through its employees or contract  
 729 staff is delivered in accordance with ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
 730 ~~part~~ and applicable rules.

731 Section 18. Section 400.495, Florida Statutes, is amended  
 732 to read:

733 400.495 Notice of toll-free telephone number for central  
 734 abuse hotline.--On or before the first day home health services  
 735 are provided to a patient, any home health agency or nurse  
 736 registry licensed under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ must inform  
 737 the patient and his or her immediate family, if appropriate, of  
 738 the right to report abusive, neglectful, or exploitative  
 739 practices. The statewide toll-free telephone number for the  
 740 central abuse hotline must be provided to patients in a manner  
 741 that is clearly legible and must include the words: "To report  
 742 abuse, neglect, or exploitation, please call toll-free (phone  
 743 number) ." The Agency for Health Care Administration shall adopt  
 744 rules that provide for 90 days' advance notice of a change in the  
 745 toll-free telephone number and that outline due process  
 746 procedures, as provided under chapter 120, for home health agency  
 747 personnel and nurse registry personnel who are reported to the  
 748 central abuse hotline. Home health agencies and nurse registries

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

749 shall establish appropriate policies and procedures for providing  
750 such notice to patients.

751 Section 19. Section 400.497, Florida Statutes, is amended  
752 to read:

753 400.497 Rules establishing minimum standards.--The agency  
754 shall adopt, publish, and enforce rules to implement ss. 400.461-  
755 400.518 ~~this part~~, including, as applicable, ss. 400.506 and  
756 400.509, which must provide reasonable and fair minimum standards  
757 relating to:

758 (1) The home health aide competency test and home health  
759 aide training. The agency shall create the home health aide  
760 competency test and establish the curriculum and instructor  
761 qualifications for home health aide training. Licensed home  
762 health agencies or organizations licensed or registered under s.  
763 400.509 that provide personal care may provide this training and  
764 shall furnish documentation of such training to other licensed  
765 home health agencies upon request. Successful passage of the  
766 competency test by home health aides or organizations licensed or  
767 registered under s. 400.509 may be substituted for the training  
768 required under this section and any rule adopted pursuant  
769 thereto.

770 (2) Shared staffing. The agency shall allow shared staffing  
771 if the home health agency is part of a retirement community that  
772 provides multiple levels of care, is located on one campus, is  
773 licensed under this chapter or chapter 429, and otherwise meets  
774 the requirements of law and rule.

775 (3) The criteria for the frequency of onsite licensure  
776 surveys.

777 (4) Licensure application and renewal.

778 (5) The requirements for onsite and electronic  
779 accessibility of supervisory personnel of home health agencies.

780 (6) Information to be included in patients' records.

781 (7) Geographic service areas.

782 (8) Preparation of a comprehensive emergency management  
783 plan pursuant to s. 400.492.

784 (a) The Agency for Health Care Administration shall adopt  
785 rules establishing minimum criteria for the plan and plan  
786 updates, with the concurrence of the Department of Health and in  
787 consultation with the Department of Community Affairs.

788 (b) The rules must address the requirements in s. 400.492.  
789 In addition, the rules shall provide for the maintenance of  
790 patient-specific medication lists that can accompany patients who  
791 are transported from their homes.

792 (c) The plan is subject to review and approval by the  
793 county health department. During its review, the county health  
794 department shall contact state and local health and medical  
795 stakeholders when necessary. The county health department shall  
796 complete its review to ensure that the plan is in accordance with  
797 the criteria in the Agency for Health Care Administration rules  
798 within 90 days after receipt of the plan and shall approve the  
799 plan or advise the home health agency of necessary revisions. If  
800 the home health agency fails to submit a plan or fails to submit  
801 the requested information or revisions to the county health  
802 department within 30 days after written notification from the  
803 county health department, the county health department shall  
804 notify the Agency for Health Care Administration. The agency  
805 shall notify the home health agency that its failure constitutes  
806 a deficiency, subject to a fine of \$5,000 per occurrence. If the

807 plan is not submitted, information is not provided, or revisions  
 808 are not made as requested, the agency may impose the fine.

809 (d) For any home health agency that operates in more than  
 810 one county, the Department of Health shall review the plan, after  
 811 consulting with state and local health and medical stakeholders  
 812 when necessary. The department shall complete its review within  
 813 90 days after receipt of the plan and shall approve the plan or  
 814 advise the home health agency of necessary revisions. The  
 815 department shall make every effort to avoid imposing differing  
 816 requirements on a home health agency that operates in more than  
 817 one county as a result of differing or conflicting comprehensive  
 818 plan requirements of the counties in which the home health agency  
 819 operates.

820 (e) The requirements in this subsection do not apply to:

821 1. A facility that is certified under chapter 651 and has a  
 822 licensed home health agency used exclusively by residents of the  
 823 facility; or

824 2. A retirement community that consists of residential  
 825 units for independent living and either a licensed nursing home  
 826 or an assisted living facility, and has a licensed home health  
 827 agency used exclusively by the residents of the retirement  
 828 community, provided the comprehensive emergency management plan  
 829 for the facility or retirement community provides for continuous  
 830 care of all residents with special needs during an emergency.

831 Section 20. Subsection (3) and paragraph (c) of subsection  
 832 (8) of section 400.506, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

833 400.506 Licensure of nurse registries; requirements;  
 834 penalties.--

-1

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

835 (3) Application for license must be made to the Agency for  
 836 Health Care Administration on forms furnished by it and must be  
 837 accompanied by the appropriate licensure fee, as established by  
 838 rule and not to exceed the cost of regulation under ss. 400.461-  
 839 400.518 ~~this part~~. The licensure fee for nurse registries may not  
 840 exceed \$2,000 and must be deposited in the Health Care Trust  
 841 Fund.

842 (8)

843 (c) Any person who owns, operates, or maintains an  
 844 unlicensed nurse registry and who, within 10 working days after  
 845 receiving notification from the agency, fails to cease operation  
 846 and apply for a license under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~  
 847 commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as  
 848 provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. Each day of continued  
 849 operation is a separate offense.

850 Section 21. Subsections (1) and (6) of section 400.509,  
 851 Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

852 400.509 Registration of particular service providers exempt  
 853 from licensure; certificate of registration; regulation of  
 854 registrants; liability insurance.--

855 (1)(a) Any organization that provides companion services or  
 856 homemaker services or that provides personal care services  
 857 through employed certified nursing assistants certified under  
 858 part II of chapter 464 or through employed home health aides who  
 859 are trained and have successfully completed the home health aide  
 860 competency test established by the agency under s. 400.497(1) and  
 861 does not provide a home health service, other than assisting a  
 862 patient with bathing, dressing, toileting, grooming, eating,  
 863 physical transfer, and those normal daily routines the patient



→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

864 could perform for himself or herself if he or she was physically  
 865 capable, to a person is exempt from licensure under ss. 400.461-  
 866 400.518 ~~this part~~. However, any organization that provides  
 867 companion services, ~~or~~ homemaker services, or personal care  
 868 services must register with the agency.

869 (b) Any organization that provides personal care services  
 870 must obtain and maintain liability insurance coverage as defined  
 871 in s. 624.605(1)(b) in an amount of at least \$250,000 per claim  
 872 and must submit proof of liability insurance coverage with an  
 873 initial application for registration and with each annual  
 874 application for registration renewal.

875 (6) On or before the first day on which services are  
 876 provided to a patient or client, any registrant under ss.  
 877 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ must inform the patient or client and  
 878 his or her immediate family, if appropriate, of the right to  
 879 report abusive, neglectful, or exploitative practices. The  
 880 statewide toll-free telephone number for the central abuse  
 881 hotline must be provided to patients or clients in a manner that  
 882 is clearly legible and must include the words: "To report abuse,  
 883 neglect, or exploitation, please call toll-free (phone number)  
 884 ." Registrants must establish appropriate policies and  
 885 procedures for providing such notice to patients or clients.

886 Section 22. Paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section  
 887 400.512, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

888 400.512 Screening of home health agency personnel; nurse  
 889 registry personnel; and companions and homemakers.--The agency  
 890 shall require employment or contractor screening as provided in  
 891 chapter 435, using the level 1 standards for screening set forth  
 892 in that chapter, for home health agency personnel; persons

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

893 referred for employment by nurse registries; and persons employed  
894 by companion or homemaker services registered under s. 400.509.

895 (7) (a) It is a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable  
896 under s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, for any person willfully,  
897 knowingly, or intentionally to:

898 1. Fail, by false statement, misrepresentation,  
899 impersonation, or other fraudulent means, to disclose in any  
900 application for voluntary or paid employment a material fact used  
901 in making a determination as to such person's qualifications to  
902 be an employee under this section;

903 2. Operate or attempt to operate an entity licensed or  
904 registered under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this part~~ with persons who  
905 do not meet the minimum standards for good moral character as  
906 contained in this section; or

907 3. Use information from the criminal records obtained under  
908 this section for any purpose other than screening that person for  
909 employment as specified in this section or release such  
910 information to any other person for any purpose other than  
911 screening for employment under this section.

912 Section 23. Section 400.515, Florida Statutes, is amended  
913 to read:

914 400.515 Injunction proceedings.--In addition to the other  
915 powers provided under this chapter, the agency may institute  
916 injunction proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction to  
917 restrain or prevent the establishment or operation of a home  
918 health agency or nurse registry that does not have a license or  
919 that is in violation of any provision of ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
920 ~~part~~ or any rule adopted pursuant to ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~this~~  
921 ~~part~~. The agency may also institute injunction proceedings in a

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

922 court of competent jurisdiction when violation of ss. 400.461-  
 923 400.518 ~~this part~~ or of applicable rules constitutes an emergency  
 924 affecting the immediate health and safety of a patient or client.

925 Section 24. Paragraph (d) of subsection (5) of section  
 926 400.93, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

927 400.93 Licensure required; exemptions; unlawful acts;  
 928 penalties.--

929 (5) The following are exempt from home medical equipment  
 930 provider licensure, unless they have a separate company,  
 931 corporation, or division that is in the business of providing  
 932 home medical equipment and services for sale or rent to consumers  
 933 at their regular or temporary place of residence pursuant to the  
 934 provisions of this part:

935 (d) Home health agencies licensed under ss. 400.461-400.518  
 936 ~~part III~~.

937 Section 25. Subsection (28) of section 408.07, Florida  
 938 Statutes, is amended to read:

939 408.07 Definitions.--As used in this chapter, with the  
 940 exception of ss. 408.031-408.045, the term:

941 (28) "Home health agency" means an organization licensed  
 942 under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part III of chapter 400~~.

943 Section 26. Subsections (15), (16), and (17) of section  
 944 408.802, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

945 408.802 Applicability.--The provisions of this part apply  
 946 to the provision of services that require licensure as defined in  
 947 this part and to the following entities licensed, registered, or  
 948 certified by the agency, as described in chapters 112, 383, 390,  
 949 394, 395, 400, 440, 483, and 765:

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

950 (15) Home health agencies, as provided under ss. 400.461-  
 951 400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400.~~

952 (16) Nurse registries, as provided under ss. 400.461-  
 953 400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400.~~

954 (17) Companion services or homemaker services providers, as  
 955 provided under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400.~~

956 Section 27. Paragraph (b) of subsection (7) of section  
 957 408.806, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

958 408.806 License application process.--

959 (7)

960 (b) An initial inspection is not required for companion  
 961 services or homemaker services providers, as provided under ss.  
 962 400.461-400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400~~, or for health care  
 963 services pools, as provided under part IX ~~XII~~ of chapter 400.

964 Section 28. Subsections (15), (16), and (17) of section  
 965 408.820, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

966 408.820 Exemptions.--Except as prescribed in authorizing  
 967 statutes, the following exemptions shall apply to specified  
 968 requirements of this part:

969 (15) Home health agencies, as provided under ss. 400.461-  
 970 400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400~~, are exempt from s. 408.810(10).

971 (16) Nurse registries, as provided under ss. 400.461-  
 972 400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400~~, are exempt from s. 408.810(6) and  
 973 (10).

974 (17) Companion services or homemaker services providers, as  
 975 provided under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400~~, are  
 976 exempt from s. 408.810(6)-(10).

977 Section 29. Subsection (4) of section 409.905, Florida  
 978 Statutes, is amended to read:

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

979 |       409.905 Mandatory Medicaid services.--The agency may make  
 980 | payments for the following services, which are required of the  
 981 | state by Title XIX of the Social Security Act, furnished by  
 982 | Medicaid providers to recipients who are determined to be  
 983 | eligible on the dates on which the services were provided. Any  
 984 | service under this section shall be provided only when medically  
 985 | necessary and in accordance with state and federal law. Mandatory  
 986 | services rendered by providers in mobile units to Medicaid  
 987 | recipients may be restricted by the agency. Nothing in this  
 988 | section shall be construed to prevent or limit the agency from  
 989 | adjusting fees, reimbursement rates, lengths of stay, number of  
 990 | visits, number of services, or any other adjustments necessary to  
 991 | comply with the availability of moneys and any limitations or  
 992 | directions provided for in the General Appropriations Act or  
 993 | chapter 216.

994 |       (4) HOME HEALTH CARE SERVICES.--The agency shall pay for  
 995 | nursing and home health aide services, supplies, appliances, and  
 996 | durable medical equipment, necessary to assist a recipient living  
 997 | at home. An entity that provides services pursuant to this  
 998 | subsection shall be licensed under ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part III~~  
 999 | ~~of chapter 400~~. These services, equipment, and supplies, or  
 1000 | reimbursement therefor, may be limited as provided in the General  
 1001 | Appropriations Act and do not include services, equipment, or  
 1002 | supplies provided to a person residing in a hospital or nursing  
 1003 | facility.

1004 |       (a) In providing home health care services, the agency may  
 1005 | require prior authorization of care based on diagnosis.

1006 |       (b) The agency shall implement a comprehensive utilization  
 1007 | management program that requires prior authorization of all

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

1008 private duty nursing services, an individualized treatment plan  
 1009 that includes information about medication and treatment orders,  
 1010 treatment goals, methods of care to be used, and plans for care  
 1011 coordination by nurses and other health professionals. The  
 1012 utilization management program shall also include a process for  
 1013 periodically reviewing the ongoing use of private duty nursing  
 1014 services. The assessment of need shall be based on a child's  
 1015 condition, family support and care supplements, a family's  
 1016 ability to provide care, and a family's and child's schedule  
 1017 regarding work, school, sleep, and care for other family  
 1018 dependents. When implemented, the private duty nursing  
 1019 utilization management program shall replace the current  
 1020 authorization program used by the Agency for Health Care  
 1021 Administration and the Children's Medical Services program of the  
 1022 Department of Health. The agency may competitively bid on a  
 1023 contract to select a qualified organization to provide  
 1024 utilization management of private duty nursing services. The  
 1025 agency is authorized to seek federal waivers to implement this  
 1026 initiative.

1027 Section 30. Paragraph (g) of subsection (2) of section  
 1028 429.04, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1029 429.04 Facilities to be licensed; exemptions.--

1030 (2) The following are exempt from licensure under this  
 1031 part:

1032 (g) Any facility certified under chapter 651, or a  
 1033 retirement community, may provide services authorized under this  
 1034 part or ss. 400.461-400.518 ~~part III of chapter 400~~ to its  
 1035 residents who live in single-family homes, duplexes,  
 1036 quadruplexes, or apartments located on the campus without

1037 obtaining a license to operate an assisted living facility if  
 1038 residential units within such buildings are used by residents who  
 1039 do not require staff supervision for that portion of the day when  
 1040 personal services are not being delivered and the owner obtains a  
 1041 home health license to provide such services. However, any  
 1042 building or distinct part of a building on the campus that is  
 1043 designated for persons who receive personal services and require  
 1044 supervision beyond that which is available while such services  
 1045 are being rendered must be licensed in accordance with this part.  
 1046 If a facility provides personal services to residents who do not  
 1047 otherwise require supervision and the owner is not licensed as a  
 1048 home health agency, the buildings or distinct parts of buildings  
 1049 where such services are rendered must be licensed under this  
 1050 part. A resident of a facility that obtains a home health license  
 1051 may contract with a home health agency of his or her choice,  
 1052 provided that the home health agency provides liability insurance  
 1053 and workers' compensation coverage for its employees. Facilities  
 1054 covered by this exemption may establish policies that give  
 1055 residents the option of contracting for services and care beyond  
 1056 that which is provided by the facility to enable them to age in  
 1057 place. For purposes of this section, a retirement community  
 1058 consists of a facility licensed under this part or under part II  
 1059 of chapter 400, and apartments designed for independent living  
 1060 located on the same campus.

1061 Section 31. Subsection (5) of section 483.285, Florida  
 1062 Statutes, is amended to read:

1063 483.285 Application of part; exemptions.--This part applies  
 1064 to all multiphasic health testing centers within the state, but  
 1065 does not apply to:

→

PCB HCC 07-17

Redraft - A

YEAR

1066 (5) A home health agency licensed under ss. 400.461-400.518  
 1067 ~~part IV of chapter 400.~~

1068 Section 32. Subsection (1) of section 627.6617, Florida  
 1069 Statutes, is amended to read:

1070 627.6617 Coverage for home health care services.--

1071 (1) Any group health insurance policy providing coverage on  
 1072 an expense-incurred basis shall provide coverage for home health  
 1073 care by a home health care agency licensed pursuant to ss.  
 1074 400.461-400.518 ~~part IV of chapter 400.~~ Such coverage may be  
 1075 limited to home health care under a plan of treatment prescribed  
 1076 by a licensed physician. Services may be performed by a  
 1077 registered graduate nurse, a licensed practical nurse, a physical  
 1078 therapist, a speech therapist, an occupational therapist, or a  
 1079 home health aide. Provisions for utilization review may be  
 1080 imposed, provided that similar provisions apply to all other  
 1081 types of health care services.

1082 Section 33. This act shall take effect July 1, 2007.